

Less than a hundred American soldiers were sent out to occupy Fort Niagara in 1796: The only route to the Niagara from the United States used the Mohawk River to the site of Rome, portaged to Lake Oneida, then followed the rocky Oswego River down to Fort Oswego on Lake Ontario. From there, it was a two-hundred-mile sail and row uplake to the Niagara.

The United States Navy built only two small ships on the Great Lakes between 1797 and 1812. One patrolled the upper lakes between Buffalo Creek and Mackinac Island. The other, a brig, patrolled Ontario between Niagara and the Thousand Islands.

The first American road across western New York bypassed the Niagara. It was chopped through the forests from the Genesee River, near the site of Rochester, to the village of Batavia, and across the glacial ridge to the shore of Lake Erie near Buffalo Creek.

In 1808 the villagers on the shore of Buffalo Creek voted down the suggestion to name their community "New Amsterdam." They insisted that it be called Buffalo. Everybody had forgotten that the French name of this creek was the River of Horses.

By that time hundreds of Americans had settled along the eastern shore of the Niagara, too. New mills manufactured rope from wild hemp and tar. Canals were dug in from the upper rapids to provide waterpower. An important trade in salt developed. The "sacred lake" of the Onondaga Indians near the site of Syracuse was rich in salt. Thousands of tons of Onondaga salt were shipped through Niagara to Pittsburgh.

37

Top Pages 16 + 17, Pages 7 + 8

Municipality of Buffalo, New York, Affairs 170-523
 Henry England 400 L&D Vol I (1921)

HISTORY OF BUFFALO 8547.7 H646

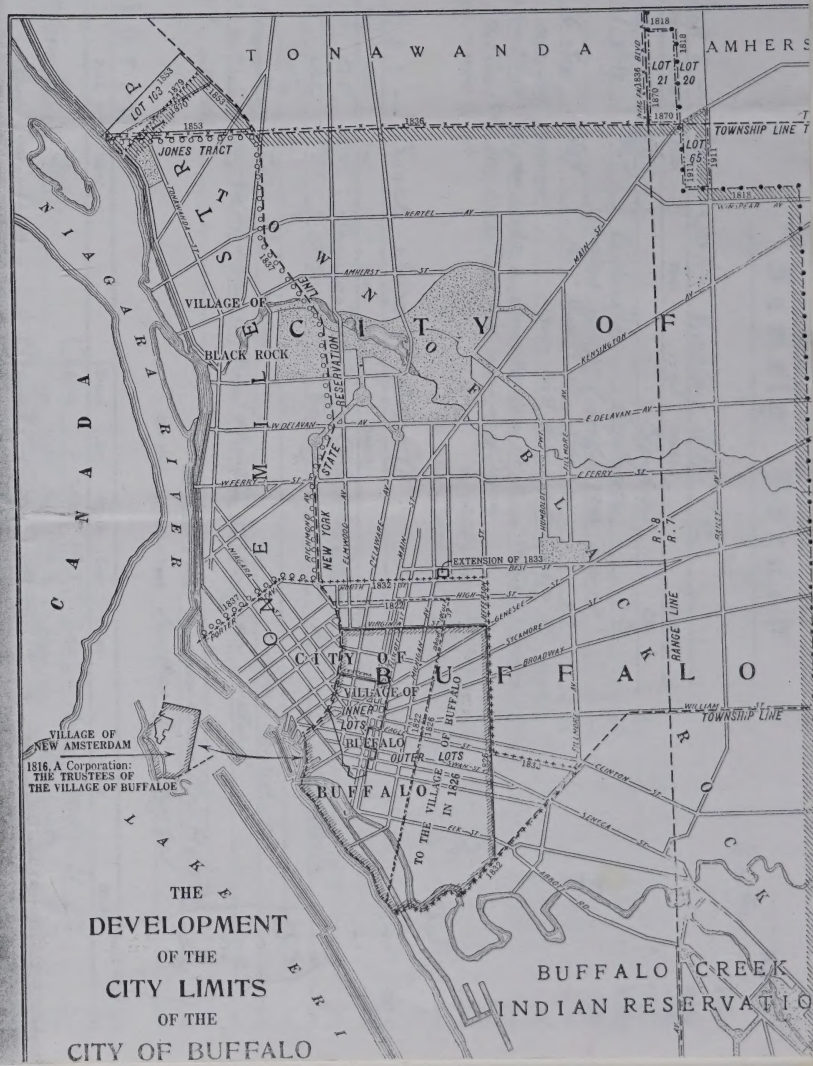
on the north by Chippewa street, on the east by Ellicott street, on the west and south by the Reservation Line, the Terrace and Buffalo Creek Reservation. The Outer Lots were bounded on the north by Virginia street, on the east by Jefferson street, extending to the Indian Reservation line, on the west and south by the Indian Reservation line and Buffalo Creek. The Water Lots lay between Water street and Buffalo Creek. The remaining area now within the limits of the city was laid out into Farm Lots, designated by townships and ranges, the township lines running east and west and the range lines north and south, and the City of Buffalo is embraced within the bounds of Township 10, Ranges 7 and 8, and Township 11, Ranges 7 and 8.

The largest of the Outer Lots being Outer Lot 104, containing 100 acres, bounded on the north by Eagle street, on the south by Swan street, on the east by Jefferson street, and on the west by Main street or as originally designated on early maps as Willink avenue and Van Staphorst avenue, was purchased by Joseph Ellicott. Extending west of the present west line of Main street, opposite Shelton Square, and forming a part of said Outer Lot 104, was a circle known as Ellicott's Bay Window, and it was the intention of Mr. Ellicott to erect in said Bay Window a mansion from which a view could be had of Willink avenue to the north and Van Staphorst avenue to the south, and to lay out the residue of said lot as a park, and it was his purpose in the future to make a gift of the mansion and park to the Village of Buffalo.

Mr. Ellicott's plan had sufficiently advanced, that material for the erection of the mansion was assembled, but before work was commenced the authorities of the Village of Buffalo decided to eliminate the Bay Window, and lay out Main street as it exists to-day, and Mr. Ellicott, feeling aggrieved at such action, moved to Batavia, and said Outer Lot was subsequently subdivided and sold to various individuals.

The Buffalo Creek Reservation, bounded on the north by William street, northwest and west by Fillmore avenue and Lake Erie and embracing the southeasterly portion of the city of Buffalo, was conveyed by the Holland Land Company to David A. Ogden, subject to the rights of the native Indians thereto, which rights were extinguished by treaty in 1842, and this tract, known as the Ogden Tract, was subdivided and sold to various individuals.

Note—In the preparation of Searches and Abstracts of Title, the source of title shown thereon is the State of New York as to the Mile Strip, and the so-called Holland Land Company as to the other lands in the City of Buffalo.
 The map herewith indicates generally the original titles, the Allen Farm, as shown, being the north part of the Jones Tract, and the Bird Farm, as shown, being the north part of the Parish Tract.



originally built by Colonel Bradstreet as a depot for provisions, while on expedition against the Western Indians, in the summer of 1764. It was located some distance from the modern fort. The part facing the river was built of stone surmounted by squared pickets. The remainder was stockaded. Mr. Marshall further wrote of Fort Erie:

"The foundations of the present fort were laid in 1791. It must have been a rude fortification, as originally constructed, for the Duke of Liancourt describes it in 1795 as a cluster of buildings surrounded with rough hazy palisades, destitute of ramparts, covered ways, or earthworks. Outside of the fort were a few log houses for the shelter of the officers, soldiers and workmen. There was also a large government warehouse, with an overhanging story pierced with loopholes for the use of musketry. The stone portion, the ruins of which still remain, was built in 1806, in the form of a quadrangle, and subsequently enlarged to more formidable dimensions. The Indian name of the locality, Gai-gwaah-geh, signifies The Place of Hats. Seneca tradition relates, as its origin, that in olden time, soon after the first visit of the white man, a battle occurred on the lake between a party of French in batteaux and Indians in canoes. The latter were victorious and the French boats were sunk and the crews drowned. Their hats floated ashore where the fort was subsequently built."

In about 1800 or 1801, Fort Erie was not looked upon as a fortification by the people of Buffalo, but as a very welcome purchasing centre. At that time, the western shore of the river from Lake Erie to Lake Ontario was largely cleared, settled, and cultivated, while on this side the forest was almost unbroken." The trip from Buffalo to Fort Erie was also comparatively easy, for "the settlers at Buffalo usually passed directly from the mouth of Buffalo Creek across to the Fort." Its proximity was not so much welcomed during the next war, though its "almost bloodless capture" by Americans in 1814 was an inspiring achievement.

However, let us go back a dozen years. It was not long after the opening of the State road and the military road to Lewiston, that Buffalo ceased to draw much of its supplies from the Canadian side, through Fort Erie. Still some of the Buffalo business and professional men, in the early years of the village, found it advantageous to do business on both sides of the river.

Dr. Cyrenius Chapin, who began to practice in Buffalo in 1803, was one of those who found the village too small to adequately employ him, and who therefore gave part of his time to practice in Fort Erie; in fact, for a while he lived on the Canadian side, there being no house obtainable in Buffalo. Soon after the opening of Buffalo lots for sale, he purchased inner lot 40, on Swan street, built a house upon it, and in 1805 brought his family over from Fort Erie, and entered into possession. He probably was the first physician to practice in Erie county. At the time of his coming, Dr. Cyrenius Chapin "was a robust broad-shouldered man of thirty, who throughout the pioneer period was probably its best known and influential citizen." He had a very wide practice, on both sides of the river, and, as will be narrated in other chapters, had worthy military and public records.

B. H. 108

Berney, 1, from Berney, Norfolk; 2, from Bernai, near Lisieux. Ralph de Bernai, of Worcester and Hereford, witnessed a charter of Malmesbury Abbey, t. William I. (Mon. i. 53), and was a tenant of William Fitz-Osborne, Earl of Hereford (i. 129). In 1096 Robert de Bernay witnessed a charter of Stephen, Count of Auvergne, for the monks of Beauvais (Mon.). The Baronets Berney derive their name from the English locality.

Family Record

Family No.

White

Surname

Father - (Rev.) John Wesley WHITE

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	30	Nov	1843		Clayton	IA	Averill Gen. →	X
Death	1	July	1929	Centerville	Appanoose	IA	Served 62-65 2nd WI Cavalry	
Buried				Oakland Cemetery - Vermillion Twp	Rear 16		Civil War (Co C - 1st Regt)	
Married	16	Sep	1867	Pilot Mount TWP	Boone	IA	War 64-65	
Occupation	minister, farmer			Military Civil War - prt Cavalry WI			Church	Methodist/Nazarene
Places Lived	Great Co WI; Clayton Dubuque, Boone, Appanoose IA; Miami & other KS counties; Gentry Co MO - & others?							
Other Wives	m. 8 Dec 1909 Kate Meador who died soon - no children							
Per REF	James C IA			His Father's Name Barney White				
				His Mother's Maiden Name Susan Griffith				

Mother - Sarah Jane R. Averill

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	18	Oct	1849	Tennessee TWP (Present Chester)	McDonough	IL		
Death	31	July	1897	Albany	Gentry	MO	tuberculosis	
Buried		Aug	"					
Occupation	farmer; minister's wife				Military	Church	Methodist	
Places Lived	McDonough, IL; Webster & Boone IA; Miami & Franklin KS; Gentry MO & others?							
Other Husbands	none							
Her Father's Name						Norman Chancellor Averill		
Her Mother's Maiden Name						Martha E Clayton		

Children

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
+	1. William Wesley White	Birth	1	Jan	1869	Lane	Miami (Franklin?)	KS	
	Spouse - Mary Lydia Dunn	Death	23	Dec	1963	Kingston	Caldwell	MO	
		Married	15	Mar	1898	"	"	"	
	2. Walter Chancellor White	Birth	16	Oct	1870		Miami?	KS	
	Spouse - (name unknown) (Chad family)	Death			19	"lost" "on Okla?" purposely disappeared			
	wife	Married			18				
	3. Estelle Jane "Stella" White	Birth	21	Aug	1872				
	Spouse - none	Death	29	Mar	1908	Centerville	IA	- bur by father	
		Married							
	4. Edgar Barry White	Birth	29	May	1874			KS	
	Spouse - none	Death	30	Jan	1875				
		Married					infant		
	5. Charles Elsworth White	Birth	11	Mar	1876			KS?	
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married				1			
	6. Martha Susan "Mattie" White	Birth	29	Jan	1878				
	Spouse - (1) Albert Walters	Death	30	Apr	1956	Evansville	(living with dau Pearl)	IN	
	(2) George H. Rand	Married	3	Feb	1911	Merriam	Shawnee	KS	
		Married	1	July	1911				
	7. Elmer Adelbert White	Birth	14	Apr	1880			MO	
	Spouse - (1) Frances Bryant (b. 1889)	Death			1923	Centerville	IA	- bur by father	
	(2) Ella	Married			19				
	8. Edward Monroe White	Birth	16	Jun	1883				
	Spouse - (1) (Gentry Co?)	Death			1956		(Edward V. White) (1911)		
		Married							
	9. * John Wesley White	Birth	7	Aug	1886				
	Spouse - Daisy Wright (1901 -)	Death	23	May	1969	Centerville	Appanoose	IA	
		Married	7	July	1922				
	10. Mary Ada called "Ada" (age 26)	Birth	2	Mar	1892				
	Spouse - (1) John	Death	2	Dec	1916	Centerville	IA	- bur by father KS and son	
	(2) Roy Simpson	Married	13	July	1907				
		Married	13	July	1913	Gardland	A Simpson (1909-1910)		

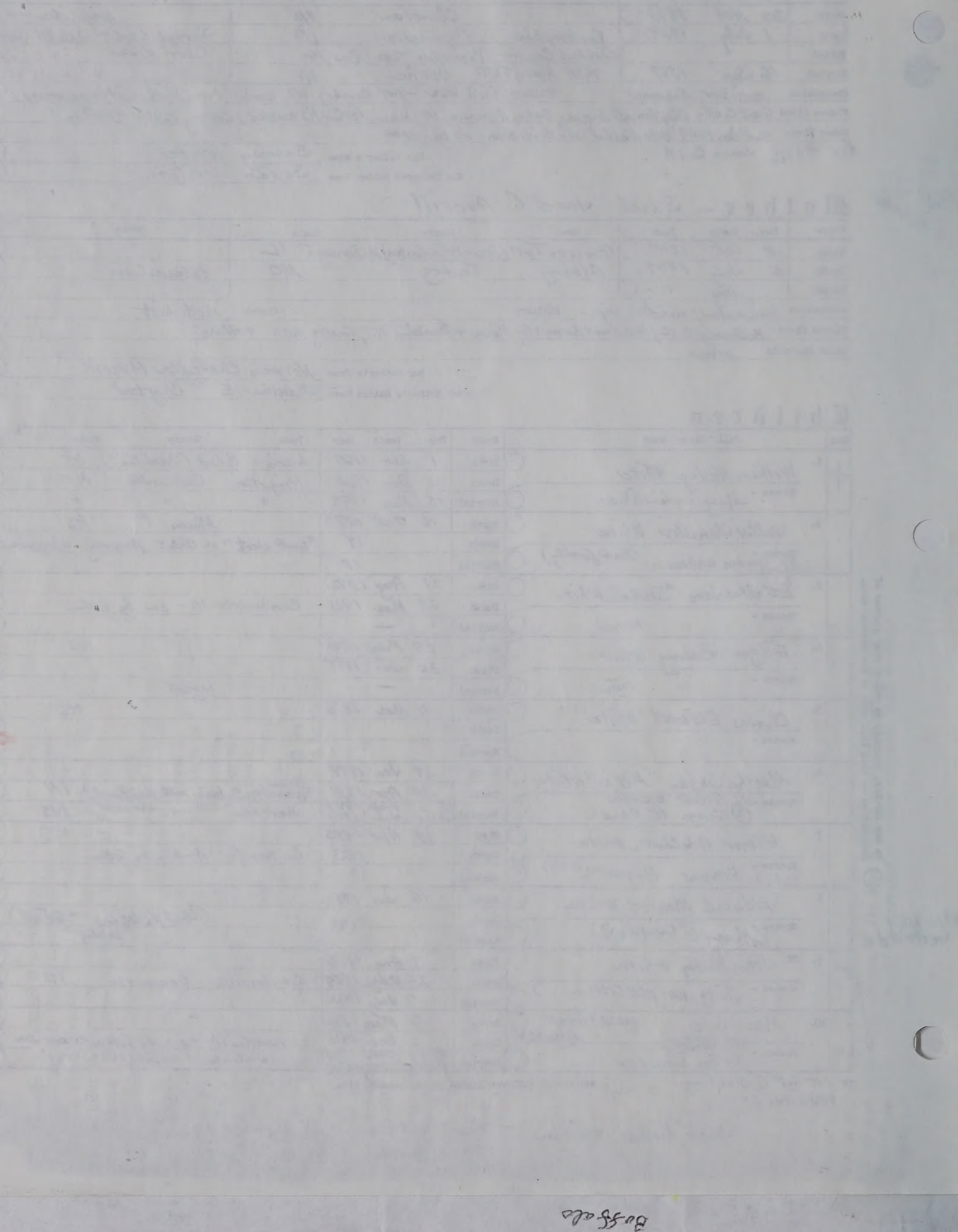
* 1st Sgt Co D 163 Inf. World War I -

☐ Additional children listed on the reverse side.

Grand Mattie's children - Pearl Walters 6. 17 Nov 1897
Orcille Walters 5. 11 May 1899

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information - then list each on the reverse side.

1st WI Gentry Co



Boys' Life

Date	Time	Remarks
1978	10:00	Arrived at the office.
1978	11:00	Left the office.
1978	12:00	Arrived at the office.
1978	13:00	Left the office.
1978	14:00	Arrived at the office.
1978	15:00	Left the office.
1978	16:00	Arrived at the office.
1978	17:00	Left the office.
1978	18:00	Arrived at the office.
1978	19:00	Left the office.
1978	20:00	Arrived at the office.
1978	21:00	Left the office.
1978	22:00	Arrived at the office.

Family Record

G-6

Family No.

WHITE

Surname

Father - William Wesley White "Wes"

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	1	Jan	1869	Lene	Miami	Kansas		
Death	23	Dec	1863	Hamilton	Caldwell	Missouri		
Buried				Kingston Cemetery				
Married	15	Mar	1898	Kingston	Caldwell	"		
Occupation	Farmer			Military No			Church Baptist	
Places Lived	Miami Co KS, Caldwell Co MO							
Other Wives	No							

His Father's Name (Ben) John Wesley White
His Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Jane Averill

Mother - Mary Lydia DUNN

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	13	Feb	1869	Kingston	Caldwell	Missouri		
Death	19	Nov	1953	Hamilton	"	"		
Buried				Kingston	Cemetery			
Occupation	housewife			Military			Church	
Places Lived	Kingston, MO - in town & farm 5 mi SE of town; Hamilton Mo.							
Other Husbands	No							

Her Father's Name (Judge) Lemuel Dunn Jr (MO)
Her Mother's Maiden Name Emma Adelia Dodge

Children

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
M	1. Benjamin Dunn WHITE	Birth	20	May	1899	Kingston	Caldwell	Missouri	
	Spouse - Esther Stone	Death	28	June	1953	Lordsburg	Hidalgo	N.M.	
F	2. Ade NMC WHITE	Married	16	Jan	1926	Teft	Kern	California	
	Spouse - Victor Emanuel HANSEN	Birth	23	Oct	1903	Kingston	Caldwell	MO	
	3. James Arthur YOAKUM	Death	24	Nov	2006	Hamilton	"	"	
	Spouse -	Married	12	Aug	1922	Kansas City	Wyandotte	KS	
	4.	Death	2	Apr	1929	Kingston	Caldwell	MO	
	Spouse -	Married							
	5.	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
	6.	Married							
	Spouse -	Birth							
	7.	Death							
	Spouse -	Married							
	8.	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
	9.	Married							
	Spouse -	Birth							
	10.	Death							
	Spouse -	Married							

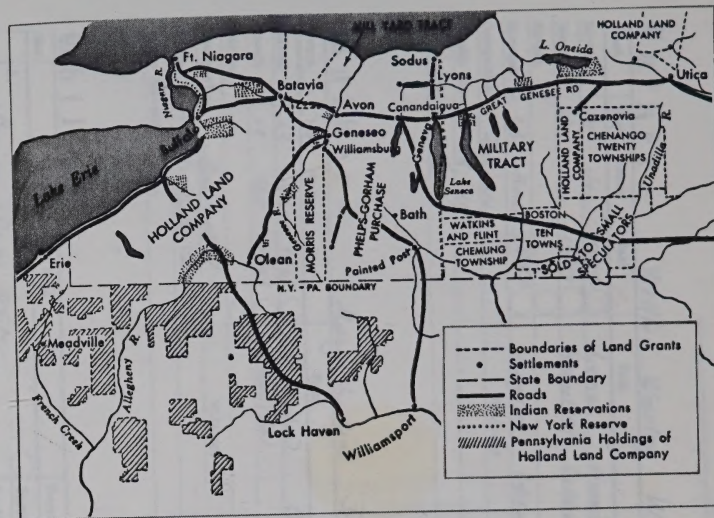
In the circles, identify by number your sources of information -- then list each on the reverse side.

saw in the combination of a westward-moving population, a stable new government, and greedy states eager to sell their western holdings, a formula almost certain to spell handsome returns. Land companies played a larger role in the westward movement during those years than at any time before or since.

Western New York felt their influence first. Settlers from the eastern part of the state and New England drifted into that war-torn region after 1783, to lay out a few scattered towns along the upper Mohawk and Unadilla rivers, but no mass migration could begin until Indians were removed and ownership of the area—which was claimed by both Massachusetts and New York—finally established. The first proved easy, for the ravages of the Revolution and an exodus to Canada left only about 6,000 of the once-proud tribesmen in the coveted territory. A commission named by the state legislature set to work in the spring of 1785; by 1789 the Oneida, Tuscarora, and Cayuga tribes had surrendered their former hunting grounds in return for cash settlements, annuities, and small reservations. New York then possessed all lands west to Lake Seneca except those north of the Mohawk River claimed by the departed Mohawk Indians, and these were secured in 1797 for a payment of \$1,600. Thus were the mighty warriors who had held the English at bay for a century reduced to a servile life on the scattered reservations allotted them.

While that was going on, the New York legislature opened negotiations with Massachusetts to determine which state really owned the ceded lands, for Massachusetts had specifically retained its colonial claims to a strip across New York when turning its western territory over to Congress. Commissioners from the two states met at Hartford during the summer of 1786 and after the usual amount of wrangling settled the problem by drawing a Pre-emption Line south from Sodus Bay to the Pennsylvania border. New York retained all territory east of the line, together with a mile-wide strip along the Niagara River and sovereignty over the whole region on both sides of the boundary. Massachusetts was given the lands west of the Pre-emption Line, and 230,400 acres on the Susquehanna River.

Both states were ready to dispose of their holdings immediately; moreover their empty coffers suggested rapid sales in wholesale quantities rather than the slower process of parceling out the land to individual farmers. Massachusetts, in 1787, sold its entire Susquehanna Tract, known as the Boston Ten Towns, to a group of speculators for 12½ cents an acre. New York, which began selling its lands in 1789, auctioned off the whole region between the Unadilla River and the Pre-emption Line during the next few years. Nearly all went to speculators, some organized into companies to purchase such large tracts as Chemung Township, the Watkins and Flint Purchase, or the Chenango Triangle. Other areas, such as the Chenango Twenty Townships, went to a number of small buyers. This was also the fate of the Military Tract that New York set aside to satisfy bounties issued Revolutionary soldiers. Distribution of those lands began in 1791 and as the



The New York-Pennsylvania Frontier, 1790-1812

military warrants were transferable, most were absorbed by land jobbers. Speculators sold their purchases to settlers so readily that by 1795 the region east of the Pre-emption Line was thinly settled.

In the meantime Massachusetts turned to the disposal of its 6,000,000 acres west of the line. For a time individual sales to farmers were considered, but the need for quick profits and pressure from speculators who hoped to divide the land among themselves finally proved decisive. On April 1, 1788, the whole tract was sold to Oliver Phelps and Nathaniel Gorham, two wealthy land jobbers with excellent political influence. They agreed to pay the state £300,000 within three years—in Massachusetts currency which was so depreciated the actual purchase price was only \$175,000 in gold, or about three cents an acre. Even that sum was more than Phelps and Gorham could raise and for the next year they struggled frantically to secure help from other capitalists of New England, New York, and Pennsylvania.

While Gorham sought out fellow speculators in the quest for additional capital, Phelps went west to supervise surveys and sales. His first task was to extinguish Indian title to the tract, as the New York treaties secured only the region east of the Pre-emption Line. Hence he went immediately to Buffalo Creek where, in July, 1789, he persuaded the Seneca to give up 2,500,000 acres east of the Genesee River, plus the Mill Yard Tract on the west bank of that stream, for \$5,000 and an annuity of \$500. That done,

Family Record

Family No.

White

Father - *William Wesley WHITE ("Was")*

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	01	Jan	1869	Lane	Miami (near Franklin)	KS		
Death	23	Dec	1963	Hamilton	Caldwell	MO		
Buried								
Married	15	Mar	1898	Kingston	Caldwell	MO		
Occupation	Farmer			Military	no		Church	Revised Methodist
Places Lived	KS, MO							
Other Wives	no							
								Ind Ref W1 Caldwell

His Father's Name

Rev. John Wesley White (Rev. Wm)

His Mother's Maiden Name

Sarah Jane Atwell

2nd Rpt W/ Card

Mother - *Mary Lydia DUNN*

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	13	Feb	1869	Kingston	Caldwell	MO		
Death	19	Nov	1953	Hamilton	"	"		
Buried								
Occupation	House mother			Military	no	Church	Disciples of Christ	
Places Lived	Caldwell Co MO							
Other Husbands	no							

Her Father's Name

Dr. Lemuel Dunn Jr

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Emma Amelia Dodge

Children

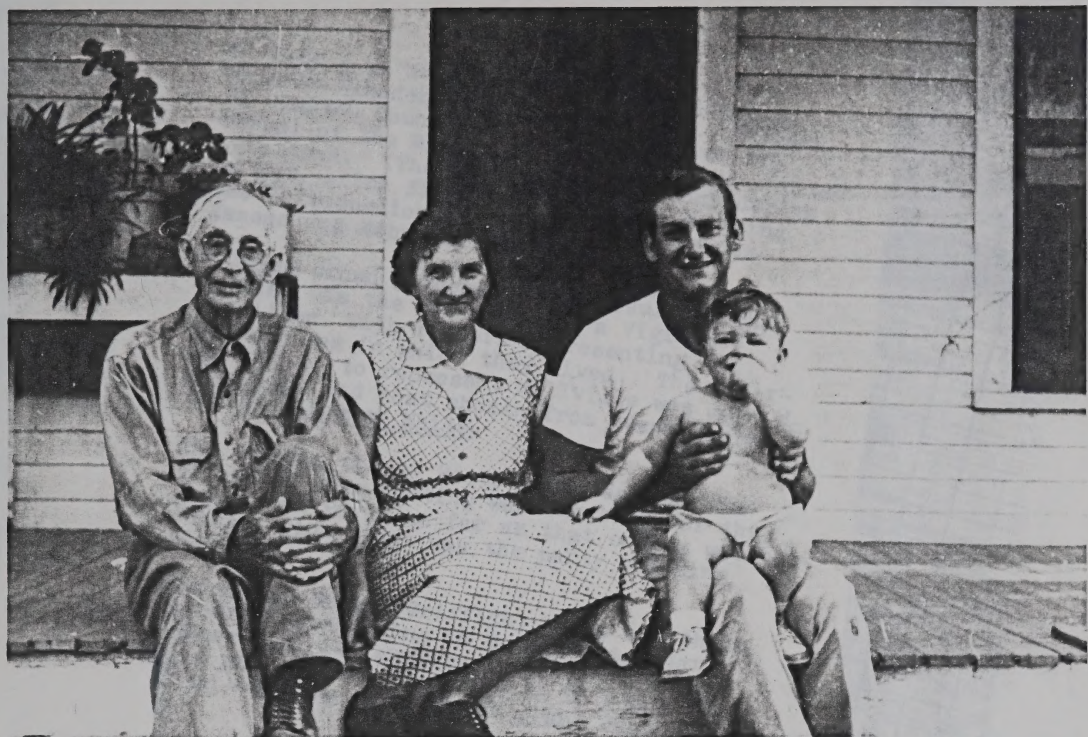
Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
1.	<i>Benjamin Dunn White</i>	Birth	20	May	1899	Kingston	Caldwell	MO	
	Spouse - <i>Ethel Inez Stone</i>	Death	28	June	1953	Lordsburg	Hidalgo	NM	
		Married	16	Jan	1926	Taft	Kearns	CA	
2.	<i>Ada (Wm) White</i>	Birth	23	Oct	1883	Kingston	Caldwell	MO	
	Spouse - <i>Victor Emanuel Hansen</i>	Death							
		Married	19	Aug	1922	Kansas City	Wyandotte	KS	
3.	<i>James Arthur Updegraff Sr.</i>	Birth	02	Apr	1929	Richmond		MO	
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
4.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
5.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
6.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
7.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
8.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
9.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
10.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							

☐ Additional children listed on the reverse side.

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information - then list each on the reverse side.

Handwritten notes at the top of the page, including the date "10/10/75" and various illegible entries.

Date		Time		Location		Remarks	
10/10/75		10:00	10:15	Room 101	Room 102	Room 103	Room 104
10/11/75		10:00	10:15	Room 101	Room 102	Room 103	Room 104
10/12/75		10:00	10:15	Room 101	Room 102	Room 103	Room 104
10/13/75		10:00	10:15	Room 101	Room 102	Room 103	Room 104
10/14/75		10:00	10:15	Room 101	Room 102	Room 103	Room 104
10/15/75		10:00	10:15	Room 101	Room 102	Room 103	Room 104
10/16/75		10:00	10:15	Room 101	Room 102	Room 103	Room 104
10/17/75		10:00	10:15	Room 101	Room 102	Room 103	Room 104
10/18/75		10:00	10:15	Room 101	Room 102	Room 103	Room 104
10/19/75		10:00	10:15	Room 101	Room 102	Room 103	Room 104
10/20/75		10:00	10:15	Room 101	Room 102	Room 103	Room 104
10/21/75		10:00	10:15	Room 101	Room 102	Room 103	Room 104
10/22/75		10:00	10:15	Room 101	Room 102	Room 103	Room 104
10/23/75		10:00	10:15	Room 101	Room 102	Room 103	Room 104
10/24/75		10:00	10:15	Room 101	Room 102	Room 103	Room 104
10/25/75		10:00	10:15	Room 101	Room 102	Room 103	Room 104
10/26/75		10:00	10:15	Room 101	Room 102	Room 103	Room 104
10/27/75		10:00	10:15	Room 101	Room 102	Room 103	Room 104
10/28/75		10:00	10:15	Room 101	Room 102	Room 103	Room 104
10/29/75		10:00	10:15	Room 101	Room 102	Room 103	Room 104
10/30/75		10:00	10:15	Room 101	Room 102	Room 103	Room 104
10/31/75		10:00	10:15	Room 101	Room 102	Room 103	Room 104



At 1:00 p.m. July 15, 1854, a meeting was held at Elkader, Iowa, to which all citizens of Clayton County who were opposed to the repeal of the Missouri Compromise were invited to attend. (The US Congress was considering an act, which finally did pass, permitting the introduction of slavery into the new Kansas and Nebraska Territories.)

A large crowd gathered. One result of the meeting was the formation of a Vigilance Committee, with leaders representing 20 communities in which they lived. The chairman chosen to represent Millville was John W. Griffith, and that chosen from Buena Vista was Rev. Barney White.

The Clayton County History states that the effect of this meeting was the birth of the Republican Party as far as that county was concerned, since that was the party opposing slavery.

Barney and Susan (Griffith) White and their children were living in Buena Vista that summer; and 141 summers later these weeds were picked from the roadside in Buena Vista by an admiring great-great grand daughter.

43

205

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

222

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

2011

...

13325

2

72-472-2

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

...

100

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

1466	1864	Edward	Booth	50 m
1467	1865	George	"	50 "
1468	1866	Thomas	"	77 "
1469	1867	John	"	155 "
1470	1868	William	Baker	90 m
1471	1869	Joseph	Baker	80 m

1466 1869	Robert	Scott	50 m	Harmon	4,500	"
	Glenn	"	50	"	"	"
	Samuel	"	99	"	"	"
	William	"	115	"	"	"
	William	"	90 m	Harmon	"	"
	Robert	"	90	"	"	"

1467 1869	Samuel	Scott	90 m	Harmon	4,500	"
	Glenn	"	90	"	"	"
	Samuel	"	90	"	"	"
	William	"	90	"	"	"

1468 1869	William	Scott	90 m	Harmon	4,500	"
	Samuel	"	90	"	"	"
	William	"	90	"	"	"
	Samuel	"	90	"	"	"

1469 1869	Henry	Briggs	90 m	Harmon	4,500	"
	Glenn	"	90	"	"	"
1470 1869	Benjamin	Briggs	90 m	Harmon	4,500	"
	Glenn	"	90	"	"	"

1471 1869	Joseph	Baker	80 m	Harmon	4,500	"
	Glenn	"	90	"	"	"

The image shows an open, antique ledger with two pages of grid paper. The paper is heavily stained and discolored, with a dark, irregular border around the edges. The right page contains handwritten entries in ink, including names like "John", "Mary", and "James", and numbers. The left page is mostly blank with some faint markings. The binding is visible in the center crease.

LE I. Free Inhabitants in *Paraguay*
3000 enumerated by me, on the *10th*

in the County of Ben State
1850. S. P. Abbott Dist. Marshal

The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.

DATE	TIME	LOCATION	WEATHER	WIND	WAVE	VISIBILITY	TEMPERATURE	REMARKS
10/10/50	1400	OFF SHORE	B	10	2	10	60	1000
10/10/50	1500	OFF SHORE	B	10	2	10	60	1000
10/10/50	1600	OFF SHORE	B	10	2	10	60	1000
10/10/50	1700	OFF SHORE	B	10	2	10	60	1000
10/10/50	1800	OFF SHORE	B	10	2	10	60	1000
10/10/50	1900	OFF SHORE	B	10	2	10	60	1000
10/10/50	2000	OFF SHORE	B	10	2	10	60	1000
10/10/50	2100	OFF SHORE	B	10	2	10	60	1000
10/10/50	2200	OFF SHORE	B	10	2	10	60	1000
10/10/50	2300	OFF SHORE	B	10	2	10	60	1000
10/10/50	2400	OFF SHORE	B	10	2	10	60	1000
10/10/50	2500	OFF SHORE	B	10	2	10	60	1000
10/10/50	2600	OFF SHORE	B	10	2	10	60	1000
10/10/50	2700	OFF SHORE	B	10	2	10	60	1000
10/10/50	2800	OFF SHORE	B	10	2			

Profession, Occupation, or
of each Male Person 15
years of age.

Value of Real Estate

PLACE OF BATH
Naming the State Treasury
of Con...

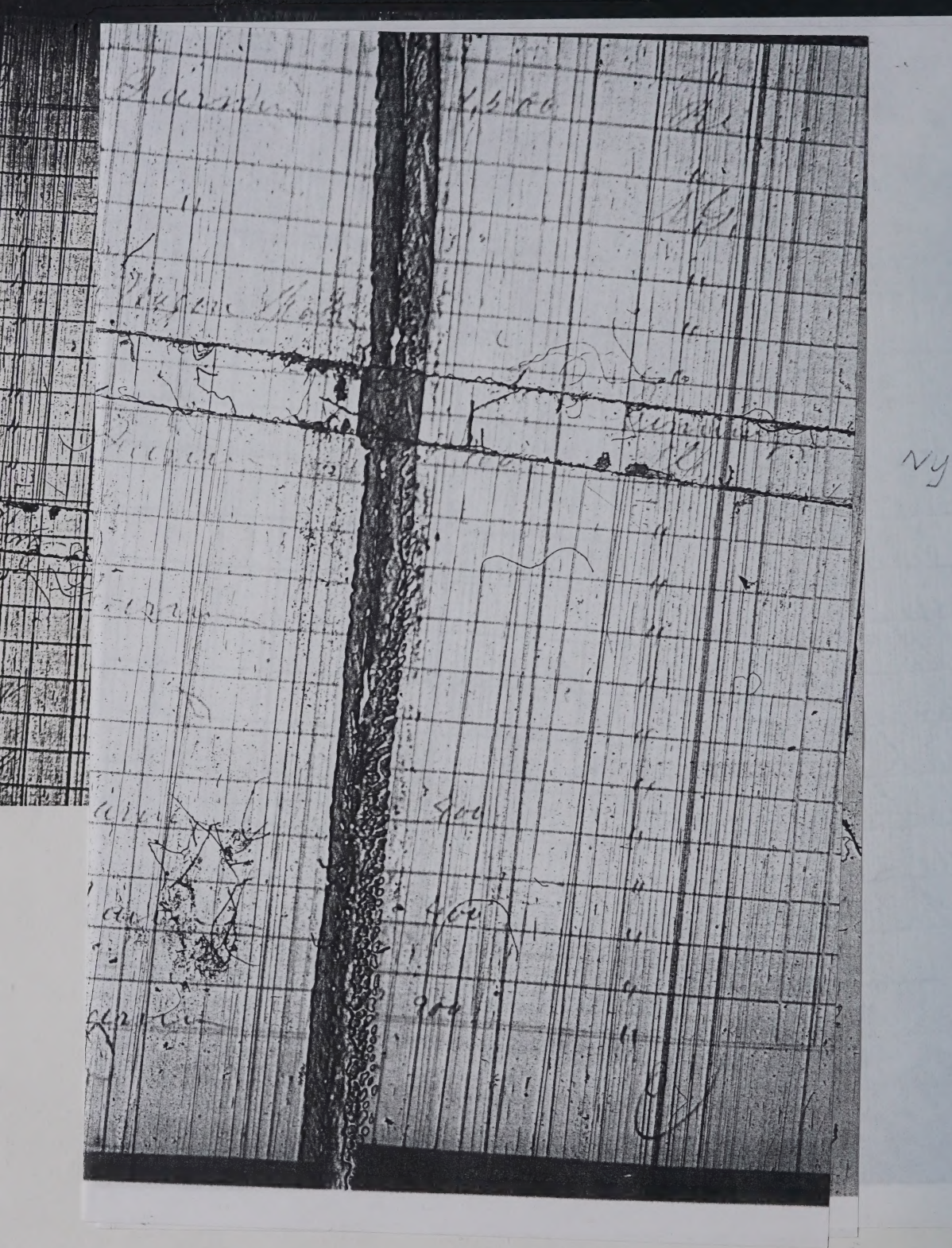
Married within the
Year

Attended School
within the year

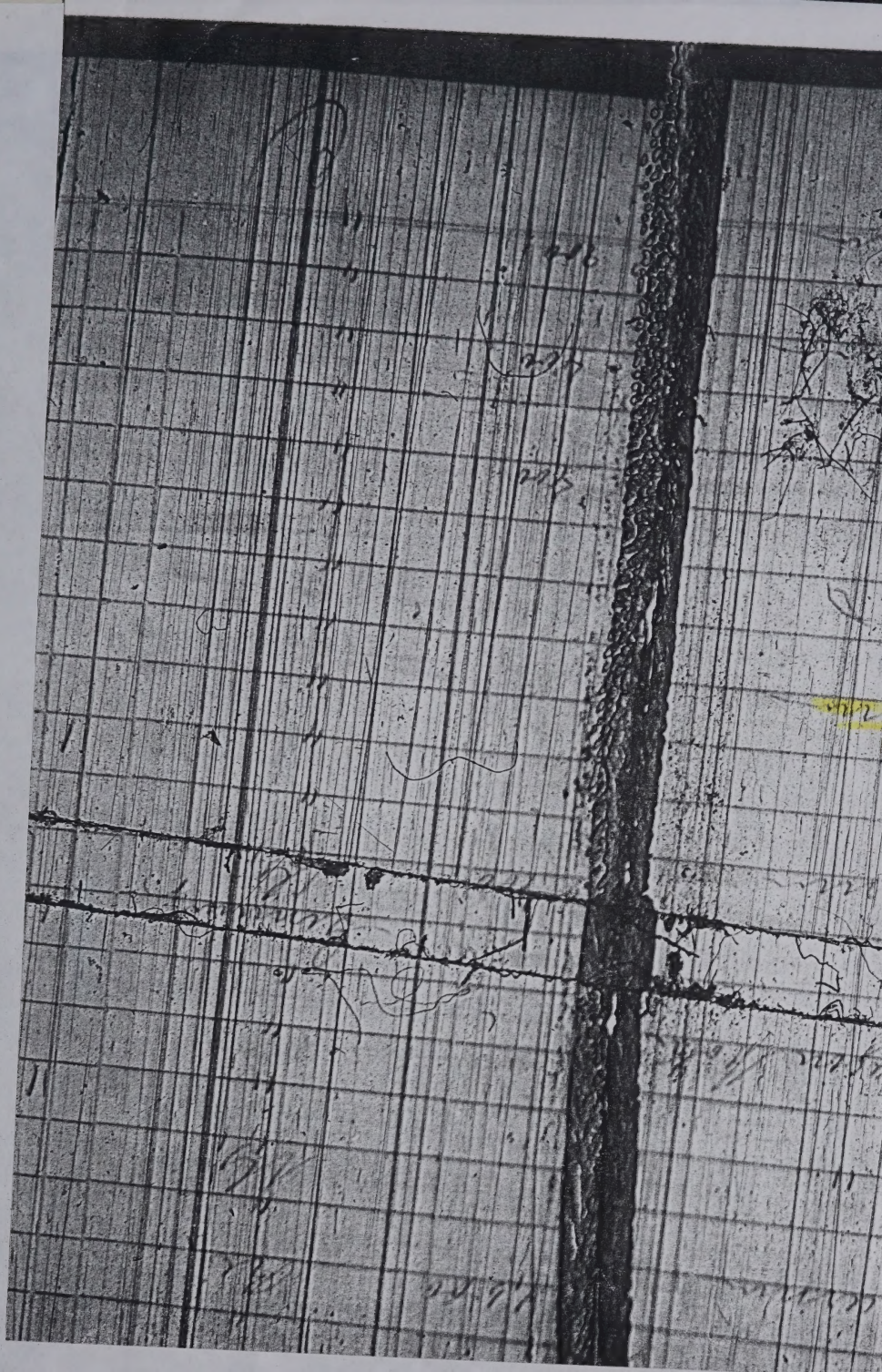
...to the ...

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

[illegible]



~~for for young~~



~~for two years~~

1466 1509	Edward Leath	50 m	Harmon	4,500	"
	Oliver	57 1/2	"	"	"
	Leonard	77 1/2	"	"	"
	Eliza	155 1/2	"	"	"
	Thomas H. Haggard	20 m	Wagon Works	"	"
	Charles	98 1/2	"	"	"
1467 1545	Samuel Taylor	98 m	Harmon	"	"
	North	79 1/2	"	"	"
	Richard	7 1/2	"	"	"
1468 1506	William M. H. H.	70 m	Harmon	"	"
	Harmon	72 1/2	"	"	"
	Richard	7 1/2	"	"	"
	Harmon	7 1/2	"	"	"
1469 1507	Henry Briggs	45 m	Harmon	400	"
	Pat	78 1/2	"	"	"
1470 1508	Benjamin H. H.	77 m	Harmon	400	"
	Harmon	21 1/2	"	"	"
1471 1509	Joseph Baker	80 m	Harmon	300	"
		22 1/2	"	"	"
		22 1/2	"	"	"

Year	Month	Day	Time	Location	Remarks
1907	12	28	10:00	St. Louis	Left for New York
1907	12	29	10:00	New York	Arrived at 10:00
1907	12	30	10:00	New York	Left for Philadelphia
1907	12	31	10:00	Philadelphia	Arrived at 10:00
1908	1	1	10:00	Philadelphia	Left for New York
1908	1	2	10:00	New York	Arrived at 10:00
1908	1	3	10:00	New York	Left for St. Louis
1908	1	4	10:00	St. Louis	Arrived at 10:00
1908	1	5	10:00	St. Louis	Left for New York
1908	1	6	10:00	New York	Arrived at 10:00
1908	1	7	10:00	New York	Left for Philadelphia
1908	1	8	10:00	Philadelphia	Arrived at 10:00
1908	1	9	10:00	Philadelphia	Left for New York
1908	1	10	10:00	New York	Arrived at 10:00
1908	1	11	10:00	New York	Left for St. Louis
1908	1	12	10:00	St. Louis	Arrived at 10:00
1908	1	13	10:00	St. Louis	Left for New York
1908	1	14	10:00	New York	Arrived at 10:00
1908	1	15	10:00	New York	Left for Philadelphia
1908	1	16	10:00	Philadelphia	Arrived at 10:00
1908	1	17	10:00	Philadelphia	Left for New York
1908	1	18	10:00	New York	Arrived at 10:00
1908	1	19	10:00	New York	Left for St. Louis
1908	1	20	10:00	St. Louis	Arrived at 10:00
1908	1	21	10:00	St. Louis	Left for New York
1908	1	22	10:00	New York	Arrived at 10:00
1908	1	23	10:00	New York	Left for Philadelphia
1908	1	24	10:00	Philadelphia	Arrived at 10:00
1908	1	25	10:00	Philadelphia	Left for New York
1908	1	26	10:00	New York	Arrived at 10:00
1908	1	27	10:00	New York	Left for St. Louis
1908	1	28	10:00	St. Louis	Arrived at 10:00
1908	1	29	10:00	St. Louis	Left for New York
1908	1	30	10:00	New York	Arrived at 10:00
1908	1	31	10:00	New York	Left for Philadelphia
1908	2	1	10:00	Philadelphia	Arrived at 10:00
1908	2	2	10:00	Philadelphia	Left for New York
1908	2	3	10:00	New York	Arrived at 10:00
1908	2	4	10:00	New York	Left for St. Louis
1908	2	5	10:00	St. Louis	Arrived at 10:00
1908	2	6	10:00	St. Louis	Left for New York
1908	2	7	10:00	New York	Arrived at 10:00
1908	2	8	10:00	New York	Left for Philadelphia
1908	2	9	10:00	Philadelphia	Arrived at 10:00
1908	2	10	10:00	Philadelphia	Left for New York
1908	2	11	10:00	New York	Arrived at 10:00
1908	2	12	10:00	New York	Left for St. Louis
1908	2	13	10:00	St. Louis	Arrived at 10:00
1908	2	14	10:00	St. Louis	Left for New York
1908	2	15	10:00	New York	Arrived at 10:00
1908	2	16	10:00	New York	Left for Philadelphia
1908	2	17	10:00	Philadelphia	Arrived at 10:00
1908	2	18	10:00	Philadelphia	Left for New York
1908	2	19	10:00	New York	Arrived at 10:00
1908	2	20	10:00	New York	Left for St. Louis
1908	2	21	10:00	St. Louis	Arrived at 10:00
1908	2	22	10:00	St. Louis	Left for New York
1908	2	23	10:00	New York	Arrived at 10:00
1908	2	24	10:00	New York	Left for Philadelphia
1908	2	25	10:00	Philadelphia	Arrived at 10:00
1908	2	26	10:00	Philadelphia	Left for New York
1908	2	27	10:00	New York	Arrived at 10:00
1908	2	28	10:00	New York	Left for St. Louis
1908	2	29	10:00	St. Louis	Arrived at 10:00
1908					

(SKIP)

Th
ish

ILLUSTRATIONS

This writer, age about 1 $\frac{1}{2}$, proudly posing with her great-grandmother, Emma (Dodge) Dunn, then about 84.

Emma's three oldest children, Mary Lydia, John, and Dwight Dunn.

Mary Lydia (Dunn) White, writer's grandmother, in advanced years.





Barney

SKIP

- ① Thomas Ragle p. 140 Barney, armorially identified BERVEY p. 157. Barney ① from Barney Norfolk. ② from Bernai, near Lisieux. Ralph de Bernai of Rostre and Hereford witnessed a charter of Malmesbury Abbey. Temp. William I and was a tenant of William Fitz Osborn, Earl of Hereford. In 1096. Robert de Bernay Barney witnessed a charter of St. Stephen, Count of ~~the~~ ^{the} Armagnac. Armagnac for the monks of Beaufrais. The baronets Barney derive their name from the English locality.
- ② A.D. Mills, Office Dictionary of English Place Names p. 25 Barney Norfolk. (Berkei (sur.) 1086 - Domesday Book.) ~~From~~ Bernaia 1198. Possibly (near) island or dry ground in marsh of a man called "Bere" - old English personal names.
- ③ Joseph Foster, Aerial Coats of Arms p. 23. Barney () a Suffolk knight (Henry VI era) bore per pale pale gules & or a cross engrailed. (Aerial etc).

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general survey of the history of the subject. It begins with a brief account of the early attempts to explain the origin of life, and then proceeds to a more detailed consideration of the various theories which have been advanced from time to time. The author then discusses the evidence in favour of the theory of evolution, and finally arrives at the conclusion that the theory is well supported by the facts.

③ 4. Mill. After drying of paper glue them to the
 board. (Boards to be used for the
 purpose of the project)

③ Point of view, focal point, & mood
 (Point of view) a different way of looking at things
 from your own point of view
 a story told from a different point of view



*This is the view of the Niagara's mouth that the Americans saw when they reached Fort Niagara in 1796. Upper Canada's Fort George is up-
per at left. The buildings of Newark are at right.*

to navigate upstream. The schooners and brigs had to be towed. The towpath was on the Upper Canada shore; its terminals were protected by the cannon of Fort Erie and Fort Chippawa. The British did not, of course, turn over any of the Lake Ontario and upper lakes warships to the United States. Strong fleets had been on patrol since the Pontiac War. The Navy yards were at Newark and Kingston on Lake Ontario and at Fort Erie and Detroit River on the upper lakes.

Less than a hundred American soldiers were sent out to occupy Fort Niagara in 1796: The only route to the Niagara from the United States used the Mohawk River to the site of Rome, portaged to Lake Oneida, then followed the rocky Oswego River down to Fort Oswego on Lake Ontario. From there, it was a two-hundred-mile sail and row uplake to the Niagara.

The United States Navy built only two small ships on the Great Lakes between 1797 and 1812. One patrolled the upper lakes between Buffalo Creek and Mackinac Island. The other, a brig, patrolled Ontario between Niagara and the Thousand Islands.

The first American road across western New York bypassed the Niagara. It was chopped through the forests from the Genesee River, near the site of Rochester, to the village of Batavia, and across the glacial ridge to the shore of Lake Erie near Buffalo Creek.

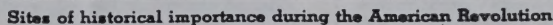
In 1808 the villagers on the shore of Buffalo Creek voted down the suggestion to name their community "New Amsterdam." They insisted that it be called Buffalo. Everybody had forgotten that the French name of this creek was the River of Horses.

By that time hundreds of Americans had settled along the eastern shore of the Niagara, too. New mills manufactured rope from wild hemp and tar. Canals were dug in from the upper rapids to provide waterpower. An important trade in salt developed. The "sacred lake" of the Onondaga Indians near the site of Syracuse was rich in salt. Thousands of tons of Onondaga salt were shipped through Niagara to Pittsburgh.

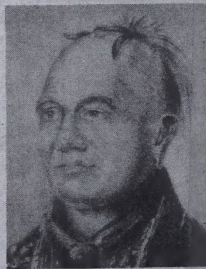
and the

Washington and troops at Battle of Princeton

efficient but unfortunate General Gates, who led the American army. St. Leger, too, had been defeated and turned back. Howe, meanwhile, infatuated with the idea of capturing Philadelphia, the "rebel capital," sailed from New York around to the head of Chesapeake Bay, and marched overland, defeating Washington at Brandywine Creek (September), and taking Philadelphia. In an attempt to drive Howe out Washington was defeated at Germantown (October), but at least the British general was so delayed that he could not go north and save Burgoyne. See GERMAN-



BRANT, JOSEPH, Indian name *Thayendanegea*, 1742-1807, a noted Mohawk Indian chief. Through the favor of Sir William Johnson he was educated at Eleazer Wheelock's school at Lebanon, Conn. He fought with the English against the French in the French and Indian War, and against Pontiac in 1764. Becoming a missionary of the Church of England among his people, he translated the *Prayer Book* into the Mohawk language. In the American Revolution he received from the English a commission as colonel, and was a prominent figure in the frontier warfare in western New York, sharing in the **CHERRY VALLEY MASSACRE**, and the **BATTLE OF ORISKANY**. He was not present at the **WYOMING MASSACRE**, as the English poet Thomas Campbell in his *Gertrude of Wyoming* represents him to have been. He consistently treated his prisoners with humanity. After the war he settled in Upper Canada, once more as a missionary of the Church of England, and founded the first Episcopal Church established in upper Canada. In 1786 he visited England, and was entertained by Burke, Sheridan, and others. By some writers he is regarded as the ablest of all the Indian leaders.



CHICAGO HIST. SOC.

Joseph Brant

BUTLER, JOHN, 1728-96, American Loyalist soldier, was born in New London, Conn. He served in the campaigns against Crown Point, Ticonderoga, and Fort Frontenac, and was second to **SIR WILLIAM JOHNSON** in command of the Indians in the Fort Niagara expedition. At the beginning of the Revolution he went to Canada and was stationed at Niagara as deputy Indian commissioner. With Indians from Niagara (1777), Butler marched down the Mohawk Valley with **ST. LEGER**. Recruiting the troops known as **Butler's Rangers** from Loyalist refugees at Niagara, he commanded them as a major, invaded the Wyoming Valley, Pennsylvania (1778), seized Fort Mifflin, and was blamed for the resulting massacre (see **WYOMING MASSACRE**). After fighting in New York with **JOSEPH BRANT**, he raided the Mohawk and Schoharie valleys with **SIR JOHN JOHNSON** (1780). Following the war and confiscation of his lands, Butler received a land grant from the British and the post of Indian commissioner at Niagara.

BIBLIOG.—*Dictionary of American Biography*.

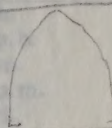
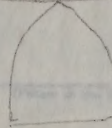
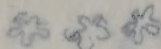
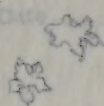
JOHNSON, SIR JOHN, 1742-1830, American Tory leader, son of Sir William Johnson. He inherited his father's title and estates in the Mohawk Valley, N.Y.; became identified with the powerful Tory element in that region; and in 1776, with several hundred followers, went to Canada, where he made colonel. He laid siege to Fort Stanwix (1777), and defeated General **HERKIMER**, but was defeated in turn. In 1779 he was beaten at Newtown (now Elmira) by General Sullivan.

JOHNSON, Sir WILLIAM, 1715-74, American colonial soldier and statesman, was born in Smithtown, county Meath, Ireland. He came to America in 1738 to undertake the management of a large tract of land in the Mohawk Valley, which his uncle, Admiral Sir Peter Warren, had acquired partly from his wife (a daughter of Stephen De Lancey of New York) and partly by purchase. He settled at "Warrensburg," 24 miles west of what is now Schenectady, and opened trade with the Indians, whom he treated kindly and justly, with the result that he won their confidence and was adopted and made a sachem by the Mohawks. Governor Clinton appointed him colonel of the Six Nations (1744), and as commissioner of New York for Indian affairs he was a strong opponent of the French.

In 1755 General Braddock put him in charge of all the affairs of the Six Nations. With the rank of major general, he led the colonial troops against Crown Point in 1755, and defeated **DIESKA** at Lake George, for which victory Parliament created him a baronet and awarded him £5,000.

From 1756 until his death Johnson was "colonel, agent and sole superintendent of the affairs of the Six Nations and other Northern Indians" under the king's commission. On the death of General Prideaux at the siege of Fort Niagara (1759) Johnson took command and forced the surrender of the garrison, and in Amherst's Canadian expedition (1760) he commanded the Indians. For these and many other services he received from King George 100,000 acres of land north of the Mohawk, a tract afterward known as "Kingsland" or the "Royal Grant." He planned and practically built at his own expense the village of Johnstown. In 1768 he negotiated the important treaty of Fort Stanwix with the Indians. He married (1739) Catharine Wisenburgh, a German settler's daughter, and she bore him two daughters and a son. After she died he had several mistresses, one of them "Molly" Brant, a sister of **JOSEPH BRANT**, the Mohawk sachem, and by her he had eight children, whom he calls his "natural children" in his will.

DAVISON



(Father of No. 4.
 Cont. on chart No. 1)

(Mother of No. 4.
 Cont. on chart No. 1)

(Father of No. 5.
 Cont. on chart No. 1)

(Mother of No. 5.
 Cont. on chart No. 1)

(Father of No. 6.
 Cont. on chart No. 1)

(Mother of No. 6.
 Cont. on chart No. 1)

(Father of No. 7.
 Cont. on chart No. 1)

(Mother of No. 7.
 Cont. on chart No. 1)

p.m.
 d.
 p.d.

9
 b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

2
 b.
 p.b.
 m.
 p.m.
 d.
 p.d.

(Father of No. 1)

10
 b.
 p.b.
 m.
 p.m.
 d.
 p.d.

5
 b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

(Mother of No. 3)

11
 b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

1
 b.
 p.b.
 m.
 p.m.
 d.
 p.d.

12
 b.
 p.b.
 m.
 p.m.
 d.
 p.d.

6
 b.
 p.b.
 m.
 p.m.
 d.
 p.d.

(Father of No. 3)

13
 b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

3
 b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

(Mother of No. 1)

14
 b.
 p.b.
 m.
 p.m.
 d.
 p.d.

7
 b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

(Mother of No. 3)

b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

(Spouse of No. 1)

15
 b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

(Mother of No. 7.
 Cont. on chart No. 1)

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Name of Compiler _____

Address _____

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
person as No. _____ on chart No. _____.

Chart No. _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Form A24 Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

		8 b. (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. _____) p.b. m. p.m. d. p.d.	
4 b. (Father of No. 2) p.b. m. p.m. d. p.d.		9 b. (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. _____) p.b. d. p.d.	
2 b. (Father of No. 1) p.b. m. p.m. d. p.d.		10 b. (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. _____) p.b. m. p.m. d. p.d.	
5 b. (Mother of No. 2) p.b. d. p.d.		11 b. (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. _____) p.b. d. p.d.	
1 b. p.b. m. p.m. d. p.d.		12 b. (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. _____) p.b. m. p.m. d. p.d.	
6 b. (Father of No. 3) p.b. m. p.m. d. p.d.		13 b. (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. _____) p.b. d. p.d.	
3 b. (Mother of No. 1) p.b. d. p.d.		14 b. (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. _____) p.b. m. p.m. d. p.d.	
7 b. (Mother of No. 3) p.b. d. p.d.		15 b. (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. _____) p.b. d. p.d.	
Spouse of No. 1. b. p.b. d. p.d.			

BUNNI White, Albert Source: LGL (#157 map)
50 acre grant at Whites Mills, Long Reach.
NEW Fr: Stl: Westfield, Kings Co., NB, Canada. NB
Reg: Cl:

1474 White, Benjamin Source: KDC & LGL (map #157)
1851 census age 68, Farmer. Wife: Lydia age 59. dau. Louisa T. age 15
Fr: Came to NB May 1783 Stl: Kingston/Westfield, NB, Canada NB
Reg: Loyalist Cl: (grant #3,300 Whites Mill)

(R97)

The White
New Br

White, Brittain Source: NJAN vol. 4
Public notice 10 Mar. 1780.
Fr: Monmouth Co., NJ. Stl:
Reg: Cl:

White, James Source: LGL (map #165)
2000 acre grant w/Richard & James Simonds at Sandy Pt., St. John City. NB
Fr: Stl: Saint John, St. John Co., NB, Can.
Reg: Cl:

White, James Source: LGL (#157 map) NB
300 acre grant #1 at Milkish, Long Reach.
Fr: Stl: Westfield, Kings Co., NB, Canada.
Reg: Cl:

not ours ✓ White, John Source: LGL (map #157)
Grant #11 at Cedars.
Fr: Stl: Cedars, Kingston, NB, Canada. NB
Reg: Cl: this R. in St. Lawrence

White, Patrick Source: LGL (#164 map) NB
300 acre land grant near Bay of Fundy.
Fr: Stl: St. John Co., New Brunswick, Can.
Reg: Cl:

White, Thomas Source: NNJN
House & lot in Elizabethtown. Ad dated 10 May 1784.
Fr: Elizabethtown, Essex Co., NJ. Stl:
Reg: Cl:

White, Thomas Source: LGL (map #149) NB
300 acre grant in Springfield.
Fr: Stl: Springfield, Kings Co., NB, Can.
Reg: Cl:

THE NEW LOYALIST INDEX

By PAUL J. BUNNELL A.G., U.E.

NEW

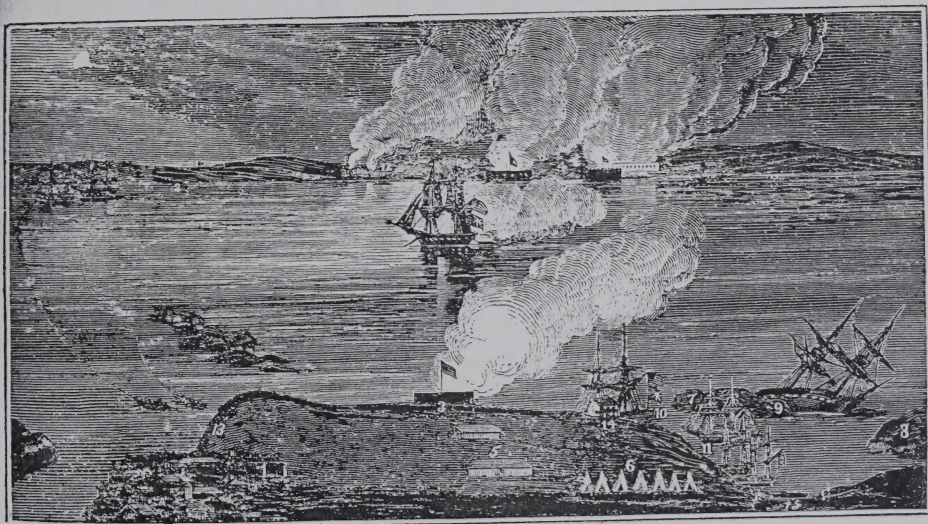
NOV 2 1909



HERITAGE BOOKS, INC.

none of the Whites ours

Buffalo NY



ABOVE—EARLIEST BUFFALO PICTURE KNOWN: VIEW OF PORT ERIE FROM BUFFALO CREEK, 1811—Drawn by E. Walsh, Forty-ninth (British) Regiment. Size of original, 21x14 inches

BELOW—SECOND OLDEST VIEW OF BUFFALO—Published in Philadelphia, from original sketch by Lieut. Jesse D. Elliott, to accompany his report to Secretary of Navy, on capture of the "Detroit" and "Caledonia," dated Black Rock, October 3, 1812

Vol 3. Page 23

53

Name: Wilbur White

White Male Caucasian

Age: 19 yrs. 8 mo. 27 dys

f: Barney White

bp of f: Buffalo N. Y.

mn of m: Mariah Hubanks

bp of m. Coles Co. Ill.

bp of deceased: Scott, Wis.

bd of deceased; Sep. 19, 1880

Status: single

d of d: June 16, 1899

Res at d: Scott, Wis.

Cause of d: Locomotor Ataxia

p od d: Scott, Wis.

Duration of disease: Five years

Ever in military? No

Burial: Mt. Zoim Cem.

Undertaker: Lee Wannamaker

Cert: June 16th

Burial permit:

June 16, 1899

Signed: L.G. Hayman M.D. A.E. Dillman M.D.

Jas. D. Hudson T.C.

Dear Norma,

I had very little time while in Prairie to look up your records for you, my husband was waiting for me out in the car and I really wrote as fast as I could. You will note that there are two death records for Barney and also for Maria. I don't know why or who gave the information on them. I was very happy that I could find out Barney's bp as it is listed on his son's death record above. I had done a very cursory glance at the death index hoping to find out Barney's death date to lessen my time looking for an obituary in the newspaper. As it turns out there were no obituaries for any of them and none for residents of Prairie at that time. I did not notice at the time that there is probably a death record for Barney's mother as I jotted down a Johanna White death Feb. 11, 1895 Vol.2 Pg.227 from the index and a Henry Feb. 8, 1894 Vol 2, Pg. 188. I will not be going back to Prairie any more this year, but at least you have this information if you want to pursue it.

I zeroxed the info on the Highbanks from the History book thinking that they are probably related since they came from the same area. You maybe have all of this information already. The Mt. Zoin, Zoim Cem. is probably Mt. Zion as there was a Methodist church called Mt. Zion with a cemetery nearby on Section 16 in Scott township. I notice that the same clerk had difficulty with the name Steuben! and Collapse!! Louise and Gishastis!!! I guess we are lucky that they wrote at all!

I hope this will be a help and I wish you all kinds of good hunting!

Sincerely,

Virginia Hefferon

2921 Carpenter Ave.

Racine, Wi. 53403

1-414-554-1978

Vol.3 page 21

#37

Name Barney White
White male
Race Caucasian
Occ. Farmer
Age: 84 y 9mo 10 dys
n of f. White
bp: New York
m: not known
bp of m: -----
bp of deceased: State of New York
Wife: Maria White
d of b of d: July 1815
State: Widower
d of d: May 11, 1899
Res: Steuben, T. Haney Wis.
Cause: Natural decay calapse
p of d: Steuben

Ever in Military: NO
Burial: Union Hill Cem.
Undertaker: Lee Wannamaker
Cert: May 14-1899
Burial permit #2
date of burial permit: May 14, 1899
Signed: Dr. Dillman
Jas. D. Hudson, Town Clerk

Vol.3 Page 21

45

Name: Barney White
White male
Occ : none
Age: 84y 2mo 7dys
f: Wm. White
bp of f: Canada
m. Hannah White
bp of m: Canada
bp of deceased: New York
Wife: Maria
d of b of deceased: March 4, 1815
Status: Widowed
d of d: May 11, 1899
Res. at d: Stuben, Wis.
Cause: Pneumonia & La Grippe
p of d: Stuben
Duration of disease: Six weeks
Ever in military? No
Burial p: Mt. Zoin Cem.
Undertaker: Lee Wannamaker
Cert: May 11, 1899

d of burial permit: May 11, 1899
Signed: A.E. Dillman
E.W. Crowley

Vol 3. Page 20

#35

Name: Maria White
mn: Hubanks
Female Caucasian
Occ: Farmer's wife
Age: 56y 6 mo.
f:----
bp of f:---
m:-----
bp of m:-----
bp of deceased: Wis.
Husband: Barney White
d of b of deceased: unknown
Status: Married
d of d: May 8, 1899
Res. at death: Steuben, Wis.
Cause: Heart failure
p of d: Steuben, Wis.
Duration of disease: 4 months
Burial: Union Hill Cemetery
Cert: May 9, 1899
d of burial permit: May 9, 1899
Signed: Jas. D. Hudson H O
" " "

Vol 3. Page 27

78

Name: Maria S. White
White
Female Caucasian
Occ: Housewife
Age 61y 6 mo. 24 dys
f. Thomas Hughbanks
bp of f: Illinois
m: Louis Hughbanks? probably meant Louise
bp of m: Illinois
bp of deceased: Illinois
Husband: Barney White
d of b: Oct. 12, 1837
Status: Married
d of d: May 8, 1899
Res at d: Steuben, Wisc.
Cause: Chronic Gishastis? gastritis?
p of d: Steuben
Duration of disease: Three weeks
Ever in military? NO
Burial: Mt. Zoin Cemetery
Undertaker: Lee Wannamaker
Cert: May 8, 1899
d of burial permit: May 8, 1899
Signed: C.E. Cole M.D.
A.E. Dillman H O

Family Record

Family No.

WHITE

Surname

(Rev.)
Father - John Wesley WHITE

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.	
Birth	30	Nov	1843	Millville, Clayton		Iowa	Passing Jackson Co		
Death	1	Jul	1929	Centerville	Appomattox Co	"	South Fork Twp		
Buried				"					
Married	16	Sep	1867	Pilot Mount	Boone	"			
Occupation	Methodist Minister / Farmer			Military Civil War - 14			Church	① free Methodist	
Places Lived	Grant Co WI, Jackson, Debgree, Boone, temp Miami Co Kansas								
Other Wives	yes								② Nazarine

Kate Meade 8 Dec 1909 - no children

His Father's Name

Barney White

when did she die?

His Mother's Maiden Name

Susan GRIFFITH

Mother - Sarah Jane AVERILL

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	18	Oct	1849	Macomb (?)	McDonough	Illinois		
Death	31	July	1887	Albany	Gentry	Missouri	tuberculosis	
Buried		Aug	1887					
Occupation	housewife, minister's wife					Military	Church	Methodist
Places Lived	McDonough Co IL; Webster & Boone Co. Ia; Miami Co KS; Gentry Co MO							
Other Husbands	no							

Her Father's Name

Norman Chancellor AVERILL

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Martha E. CLAYTON

Children - mostly born in Lane, KS area (Miami Co) - and Osawatomie

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
+	William Wesley White	Birth	1	Jan	1868	Lane	Miami	Kansas	
	Spouse - Mary Lydia Dunn	Death	23	Dec	1863	Kingsford	Caldered	Missouri	
		Married	15	Mar	1868	"	"	"	
	Walter Chancellor White	Birth	16	Oct	1870	went west - disappeared on peripio.			
	Spouse - ?	Death	18	-	?	(See over)			
		Married	18	-	?				
	Estelle Jane "Stella" White	Birth	21	Aug	1872	KS			
	Spouse - unmarried	Death	29	Mar	1908	buried in Centerville (see over)			
		Married				Lived Merriam KS area			
	Edgar Bernice White	Birth	29	May	1874				
	Spouse - "Eddie White"	Death	30	Jan	1875	buried Spring Grove Cem. near E. OS			
		Married				died as infant near grandparents			
	Charles Elsworth White	Birth	11	Mar	1876	KS			
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
	Martha Susan "Mattie" White	Birth	29	Jan	1878				
	Spouse - ① Albert Walters	Death	30	Apr	1886				
	② George H. Reed	Married	3	Feb	1897	lived in Merriam KS			
			1	July	1901				
	Elmer Adelbert White	Birth	14	Apr	1880	born Centerville			
	Spouse - Frances Bryant	Death			1893				
		Married							
	Edward Monroe White	Birth	16	Jun	1883				
	Spouse -	Death			1893				
		Married							
	John Wesley White	Birth	7	Aug	1886	(changed own name from "Leslie" to Wesley)			
	Spouse - Daisy Wright ("much younger")	Death	23	Mar	1967	Sgt. W. W. I. 10th Co. 168th Eng			
		Married	7	Jul	1922	lived Centerville IA			
	Mary Ada White ("Ada")	Birth	2	Mar	1890				
	Spouse - ① ?	Death	2	Dec	1916	born E. near her own name fg.			
	② Ray Simpson	Married	13	Jul	1907 (94)	lived Merriam KS			
			13	Jul	1913				

son Gabe Simpson (1887-10) ☐ Additional children listed on the reverse side.

William Wesley White (Wes) is great grandfather of Lesina

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information - then list each on the reverse side.

Family Record

Family No.

Father - Barney WHITE

Surname

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	4	Mar	1855			NY	"Buffalo area"	
Death	11	May	1899	Scott	Crawford	WI	"Stauben - T. Hony" on cert.	
Buried				Mt Zion Cem "Union Hill"	"	"	M.E Church	
Married	9	Nov	1862	Beauregard	Grant	WI		
Occupation	farmer, clergyman			Military	no		Church	Methodist
Places Lived	NY, IL, Jackson-Dubuque-Clyton & --- IA, Grant-Crawford WI, + Cassatoma KS							
Other Wives	#1 (unk) #2 Jaren Griffith (#3 Harriet Griffith - are this one consanguineated?)							
His Father's Name						William White		} b Canada
His Mother's Maiden Name						Hannah C		

Mother - Maria Hagbanks (aka Hagbanks)

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	12	Oct	1837		Colas	IL		
Death	8	May	1889	Scott	Crawford	WI		
Buried				Mt Zion	"	"	M.E. Ch.	
Occupation	homemaker, seamstress			Military	no		Church	Methodist
Places Lived	IL, Mineral Point/Cassville/Scott WI, IA? KS?							
Other Husbands								
Her Father's Name						Thomas Hagbanks (b. PA?)		
Her Mother's Maiden Name						Lois (Louise) Fitch (b. NY)		

Children

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
1.	Lois G White	Birth	20	Dec	1862		Grant	WI	
	Spouse - Francis ^E Walton (b. Eng.)	Death			1939			(Bur Mt Zion)	
		Married	27	Mar	1889	Scott	Crawford	WI	
2.	Orin G. White (had son Allen + shaded)	Birth	2	Mar	1864		Grant	WI	
	Spouse - Bertha Conley	Death			1944			(ston says b. 1862 (Bur. Mt Zion)	
		Married	9	Oct	1887	Wheatville	Crawford	WI	
3.	Martha A. White	Birth	17	Sep	1866			(in 1900 KS? IA?)	
	Spouse - George A. Gibbs	Death						(lived at Osceola?)	
		Married	01	Oct	1885	Scott	Crawford	WI	
4.	Hannah G White	Birth	21	Aug	1868			(b. 1868) IA	
	Spouse - (see note reverse) Foster	Death			living 1880			not on prob 1880 death index - did not see in 1880 census	
		Married	29	Apr	1895			did not appear on marriage index	
5.	Emma M White	Birth	26	Aug	1870	Osa Watoma	Miami	KS	
	Spouse - Joseph G. Walton	Death			1955			(Bur. Mt Zion)	
		Married	26	July	1899	Osceola	Grant	WI	
6.	Jennie Mae White	Birth	20	July	1873			(Living 1880) IA	
	Spouse - (see note)	Death			living 1880			not on death index - in 1900 census!	
		Married						not on marriage index	
7.	Andrew M White	Birth			1876	Scott	Crawford	WI	
	Spouse - Bertha V. Lightfoot	Death						(Bur Bell Center in 1902)	
		Married	16	Feb	1896	Aiken	Rickland	WI	
8.	Charles B White	Birth			1878	Scott	Crawford	WI	
	Spouse - living with Lois' family + Emerson - (single as of 1900)	Death			1910+				
		Married							
9.	Wilber J. White	Birth	19	Sep	1879	Scott	Crawford	WI	
	Spouse - none - died age 19	Death			16 Jan 1899	"			
		Married						buried Mt Zion Cemetery	
10.		Birth							
		Death							
	Spouse -	Married							

☐ Additional children listed on the reverse side.

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information -- then list each on the reverse side.

Re: Hannah G White - A Hannah White m. 29 Apr 1885 George Parker in a Civil Ceremony at Marietta. She said her parents were William and Marie White. I do not think this was our Hannah, who would have been 17 & the first to marry Hager 4th child. The others were slightly older & all who married had church ceremonies.

Still need to make sure she did not marry Mr Greenfield.

Re: Hannah & Jennie Mae - 1895 State census showed 2 sons & 2 daughters still at home. One was Emma who married in 1899 after her parents' death when, according to the Dick Enterprise, "an ensconced father, a daughter & 4 sons returned to the motherless home" a few days before Benny's death. - But weeks before census said she had 3 sons & 6 daus. She really had 4 sons & 5 daus all told, & stepson Rev. John Wesley White. That sounds as Hager Hannah & Jennie were living in 1899 & Hannah married before 1895, Jennie before 1899 -

The 2 sons living at home in 1895 - Wilbur & Charles?

Jennie Mae did not marry Jacob Stanford who lived next door to the family in 1895. His "Jennie" was Jane (Childs) Dexter whom he married 3 Feb 1888 at Hager, probably as a second wife. Her father was N. P. Childs.

Belle Bacon

Belle Parker Sweany Bacon, 92, Hamilton, MO, died on Wednesday, Sept. 21, 1994, at Liberty (MO) Hospital.

Mrs. Bacon was born in Nettleton, MO, and lived in Kidder, MO, from 1920 until moving to Hamilton in 1976. She had been employed by the Chillicothe (MO) State Training School from 1955 to 1965. She was a member of the Kidder Christian Church and Caldwell County Republican Women.

A triplet, she was preceded in death by seven brothers and sisters, and by a grandchild.

Survivors include two sons—Dean Sweany, Lenexa, KS, and Donald Sweany of Boulder, CO; a stepson—Irwin Bacon of Chillicothe; two stepdaughters—Gladys Vetter and Lovella Dowell, both of Chillicothe; five step-grandchildren; four great-grandchildren and a stepgreat-grandchild.

The funeral was held on Sept. 24 at the church. Burial was in Kidder Cemetery. Arrangements were under the direction of Bram Funeral Home, Hamilton. Memorial contributions may be made to the church.

Jerry Allen Becker

Jerry Allen Becker, 52, Maysville, MO, died on Friday, Sept. 23, 1994, at Sunset Nursing Home in Maysville.

He was born in Cameron, MO, on June 27, 1942, to John and Virgie (Cox) Becker. He attended the Catholic School in Cameron, moving to Osborn, MO, in 1956.

A brother, Ivan, preceded him in death.

Survivors include three sisters—Goldie Brelsford of Lathrop, MO, Mary Howard of Cameron, and Jean Rosenau of Shawnee, KS; and two brothers—Bob of Gladstone, MO, and Bill of Warsaw, MO.

A graveside service was held in Maysville Cemetery on Sept. 26.

John M. Hunsaker

John M. Hunsaker, 74, Cowgill, MO, died on Thursday, Sept. 22, 1994, at Cameron Community Hospital in Cameron, MO.

Mr. Hunsaker, who had been employed as a roofer, was born in St. Joseph. He had lived in Kansas City and for the last five years in Cowgill.

In 1942 he married Genevieve Turner at Sparta, WI. She survives of the home.

Additional survivors are a son—Rickey of Kingston, MO; two daughters—Patsy A. Suggs of Polo, MO, and Deloris Plier of Kansas City; four brothers—Joe of Pleasant Hill, MO, Frank of Truman Lake, MO, George of Illinois and Doug of Lincoln, MO; two sisters—Geraldene Gillette of Holden, MO, and Annabelle Beard of Brumley, MO; five grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Graveside service and burial were held on Sept. 26 at Prairie Ridge Cemetery, Polo. Arrangements were under the direction of Bram Funeral Home in Hamilton.

James A. Yoakum, Sr.

James A. Yoakum, Sr., 90, Kingston, MO, died on Tuesday, Sept. 27, 1994, at Cameron Community Hospital in Cameron, MO.

Mr. Yoakum was born Sept. 12, 1904, in Tatesville, MO, and was a longtime resident of Kingston. He was a retired farmer and a Christian.

In 1929 he was married to Ada White at Richmond, MO. She survives of the home.

He was preceded in death by five sisters and four brothers.

Additional survivors includes a son—James A., Jr., of Kingston; two daughters—Norma Zaniewski of Milwaukee, WI, and Billie Pringle of Columbia, MO; a brother—Earl of St. Joseph, MO; eight grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild.

The funeral will be held at 1 p.m. on Thursday, Sept. 29, at Bram-Clark Funeral Home in Kingston. Burial will be in Kingston Cemetery. Visitation will be today (Wednesday) from 7:00-8:30 p.m. at the funeral home. ■



Norman

Garland Simpson,
son of ada white Simpson,
Grandson of William wesley
white, senior. ada is
his youngest child.
Little Garland died when
a few months old.

This tract of country upon the high lands is gently rolling, but as you approach the larger water courses it becomes more and more hilly, terminating in high, calcareous bluffs along their margins. About one third is first rate farming land. Not more than one fourth is covered with timber, which grows in detached groves; the balance prairie. Springs of the water are to be found in abundance. The interior is healthy, no local causes of fever exist except immediately on the Mississippi. The climate is pleasant & desirable except during the spring months. Snow seldom exceeds 22 inches in depth during winter. All the fruits, vegetables and grain which grow in the same latitude in our Eastern States would succeed equally well here.

The mountains delineated on the map are natural formations rising several hundred feet above the level of the country, some one of which may be seen from almost every part of the mines, serving as natural beacons to direct the traveller in his course.

Amount of Lead manufactured.

In 1825	439 473
26	4560 536
27	6354 359
28	12957 100
29	2494 444

Estimated number of inhabitants.

In 1825	200
26	1000
27	1000
28	10000

About 6000 females, & 4000 are free blacks.

The United States have the Fox Simple in part, and the right to occupy the whole of the country between the Wisconsin and the surveyed lands south of Rock river, and the line marked along sugar creek to the Mississippi. Commissioners are appointed for the purpose of extinguishing the Indian title to the whole in the course of the summer for the sale of which, the Government has made no provision except a section upon which stands the town of Galena.

The mines are worked by private individuals, who pay the Government for such privilege, a tenth of all the lead manufactured. The Superintendent has the power of prescribing such rules, as will prevent disputes, and secure the Government against waste and fraud; to which all who engage in mining are bound to subscribe.

A lot of any yards square is allowed to every two miners, and one in addition for every two hands employed, to be located & staked off by the miners on any unoccupied ground, which may be abandoned at pleasure and another taken. The occupants have the exclusive benefit of their own discoveries, but are restricted in the sale of their mineral to a licensed smelter, who is obliged to give bond in a penalty of \$10,000, to pay the Government a 10th of all the lead he manufactures. Leases of half a section for three years, may be obtained on bonds of \$5000 with a like condition.

Miners are entitled to the free use of timber for building and fuel. Smelters are allowed sufficient to carry on their works. Lessees can only use for smelting on their half sections, but if there should be no timber, they must sell their mineral to a smelter.

The same person may either mine, lease, or smelt, or all together.

Farming is permitted free of rent, where ever it can be done without interfering with the timber needed for mining purposes. Mining is as simple a process, as the common method of digging wells.

REFERENCE.

- Furnaces or Smelting establishments.
- Discovery of Mineral or Lead ore.
- Roads.
- Copper.
- Exact line of the purchase lately made at Prairie du Chien.



Galena is the seat of Justice of JO. DAVIESS CO. Capital dist. of the mine. Contains 500 houses, & 800 inhabitants. The mines from St. Louis & remote leads run from Galena to every part of the mining district. In 1828 there were 89 arrivals of Steam boats, & 74 keels at the port of Galena. Macomb is the Indian name for the river on which Galena is situated, and when translated into English means Small Fox, or more literally, a River that Blisters, & was so named from the circumstance of several hundred of the natives dying there of that disease, and there being no characteristic to justify naming it River, river, or Fox river, as translated from the French, no reason is known why the original name should not have the preference.

Copper ore (Sulphuret) has been found in its original deposit, in such quantities, and over such an extent of this country, as to justify the expectation of that metal being produced in considerable quantities.

MAP OF THE United States LEAD MINES ON THE UPPER MISSISSIPPI RIVER.

Drawn & Published by R.W. CHANDLER OF GALENA.

1829. JOH. BALCHMAN ENGRAVER CINCINNATI.

Copy right secured.

Regulations for Miners devised the 1st of July 1827 to go into operation the 1st of August 1827

First Persons desirous of mining, will on their arrival in the Country, apply at the Superintendent's office, where they will be furnished with a permit upon signing the following--

1st. We, the subscribers, do voluntarily agree to deliver, at least once a month to a licensed smelter, all lead ore which may come into our possession, at the U.S. Lead Mines, upon receiving 350 pounds of pure lead, or equivalent in money for each 1000 pounds of clean Ore, to be paid within 25 days from the date of delivery of the ore at the diggings.

2nd. We agree not to deliver any lead ore to any other person than a licensed Smelter, and not to deliver ore to one Smelter when we are indebted to another without the consent of such creditor.

3rd. We agree further that we will forfeit to the U. States all our right, claim or interest to any lead ore which we may have, or to any discovery or lead, or to any lot or piece of ground upon proof of our having violated either of the above regulations. Should persons mine or dig without first obtaining a permit, they will forfeit the mineral they may obtain, and be liable to a prosecution for trespass and damages.

Second Any miner who gives false testimony in any dispute or arbitration, or before any magistrate, or, who is convicted of stealing ore or any other thing, setting fire to the prairie or woods, cutting timber where it is prohibited shall forfeit his permit to mine or dig, and no smelter shall purchase his ore or ore give him employment.

Third - In order to prevent mistakes or disputes, two or more men must together who will previously measure off 200 yards square the lines running East, West, North and South at each corner, a stake at least six feet high must be placed, marked with the name of at least one of the parties -- All mineral obtained within the stakes will belong to the persons who work the ground

Fourth Each lot laid off as above provided will be worked every day (weather permitting) Saturdays and Sundays excepted, unless the ground should be under arbitration -- not more than four days will be allowed to arbitrate, after the order is received from the office.

Fifth It is to be distinctly understood that from each two men, whether hired, or in partnership, one lot may be held provided it is worked agreeably to the 4th regulation - a neglect or evasion, by trifling work, such as throwing out a few spades full of earth or the occupancy of more ground than one lot by any two miners, will cause a forfeiture -- upon abandoning the ground the stakes must be drawn

Sixth All mineral obtained when removed from the place where it is dug must be sold to a licensed smelter and to no other person whatever--- No Lead, lot or discovery is permitted to be sold or otherwise conveyed to any person but an authorized miner or licensed smelter-- and when a miner is indebted to a Smelter, that debt shall be good against the lot or lead of the miner, even if it should be sold or transferred to another.

Seventh When Miners are desirous of building cabins or cultivating gardens, they will apply for special permission -- All fencing must be by staking and vaulting or sodding, and, if requisite, stakes and one rider may be put on it.

Eighth All the leases require twenty men to be kept at work on them, and any miner is at liberty to go upon leased ground, should the leasee not keep the required number on the premises

Ninth In disputes between miners respecting lots, oc., the matter will be referred to disinterested persons -- the party aggrieved will apply at the Superintendent's Office, when an order to arbitrate will be furnished -- Should the other party refuse to appoint arbitrators, upon notice being served, a forfeiture to the complainant of all claim, right, or interest in the lead, lot, or discovery will take place. -- Not less than three, nor more than five arbitrators, to be mutually chosen by the contending parties as follows: if three be the number, one by each party, which two shall choose a third -- if five are required, two by each party, who shall choose a fifth -- The arbitrators and witnesses shall be sworn -- Should a majority of the arbitrators not agree, the case will be referred to the Superintendent or Assistant whose decision shall be final -- In making this appeal or reference to the Superintendent, the testimony will be recorded by one of the arbitrators, and signed by them all, sealed up, and sent to the office of the Superintendent, when a written decision will be given -- a copy of which may be obtained by both parties. It is necessary to observe that all quibbling and subterfuges with respect to the regulations will be utterly Discouraged -- the plain and common received meaning of the words used in them, will, at all times govern decisions respecting them -- It is not doubted, that the characters for honest, correct dealing which miners in this country have heretofore so justly obtained, will be retained. A few evil disposed persons can easily be governed by those well inclined and should it become necessary to put the laws in force against transgressions, it will be done without respect to persons

Signed M. Thomas

A-- Maxwell
Nicholas Carter
John Nottellman
Cazwell Russell
Daniel M. Parkinson
Sampson S. Haley
Jacob Duball *
James Reynolds
Jan 1828
Jacob Atkins
Edward T. Ragsdale
John Bobb
Isaiah E. Rutherford
W. McKnight
Martin B. Daugherty
Vincent Jackman

John Stroup #
M. Mc Tredwell *
Jacob Smith
Jeremiah Godase *
Charles Dinny
George S. Spencer
Dave Ashby
John Mosart
Humphrey Taylor *
John Casey
C.H. Ashby
Samuel Crocker
Benjamin Kilbourn
James Walsh
John Wadons *

Andrew Layton *
John Hanan
George Jacoby
George Porriess
David Owen
Noah Wheeler
Mar 6th
Stokely Legg *
Abraham Fosler *
George M. Stephens
William T. Egelston
James W. Masters
Darien Kent
John Balowen *
Henry Hagerty *

Vol 3. Page 23

53

Name: Wilbur White

White Male Caucasian

Age: 19 yrs. 8 mo. 27 dys

f: Barney White

bp of f: Buffalo N. Y.

mn of m: Mariah Hubanks

bp of m. Coles Co. Ill.

bp of deceased: Scott, Wis.

bd of deceased: Sep. 19, 1880

Status: single

d of d: June 16, 1899

Res at d: Scott, Wis.

Cause of d: Locomotor Ataxia

p od d: Scott, Wis.

Duration of disease: Five years

Ever in military? No

Burial: Mt. Zoim Cem.

Undertaker: Lee Wannamaker

Cert: June 16th

Burial permit:

June 16, 1899

Signed: L.G. Hayman M.D. A.E. Dillman M.D.

Jas. D. Hudson T.C.

Dear Norma,

I had very little time while in Prairie to look up your records for you, my husband was waiting for me out in the car and I really wrote as fast as I could. You will note that there are two death records for Barney and also for Maria. I don't know why or who gave the information on them. I was very happy that I could find out Barney's bp as it is listed on his son's death record above. I had done a very cursory glance at the death index hoping to find out Barney's death date to lessen my time looking for an obituary in the newspaper. As it turns out there were no obituaries for any of them and none for residents of Prairie at that time.

I did not notice at the time that there is probably a death record for Barney's mother as I jotted down a Johanna White death Feb. 11, 1895 Vol.2 Pg.227 from the index and a Henry Feb. 8, 1894 Vol 2, Pg. 188. I will not be going back to Prairie any more this year, but at least you have this information if you want to pursue it.

I zeroxed the info on the Highbanks from the History book thinking that they are probably related since they came from the same area. You maybe have all of this information already. The Mt. Zoim, Zoim Cem. is probably Mt. Zion as there was a Methodist church called Mt. Zion with a cemetery nearby on Section 16 in Scott township. I notice that the same clerk had difficulty with the name Steuben! and Collapse!! Louise and Gishastis!!! I guess we are lucky that they wrote at all!

I hope this will be a help and I wish you all kinds of good hunting!

Sincerely,

Virginia Hefferon

2921 Carpenter Ave.

Racine, Wi. 53403

1-414-554-1978

Vol.3 page 21

Vol.3 Page 21

#37

45

Name Barney White
White male
Race Caucasian
Occ. Farmer
Age: 84 y 9mo 10 dys
n of f. White
bp: New York
m: not known
bp of m: -----
bp of deceased: State of New York
Wife: Maria White
d of b of d: July 1815
State: Widower
d of d: May 11, 1899
Res: Steuben, T. Haney Wis.
Cause: Natural decay calapse
p of d: Stuben

Ever in Military: NO
Burial: Union Hill Cem.
Undertaker: Lee Wannamaker
Cert: May 14-1899
Burial permit #2
date of burial permit: May 14, 1899
Signed: Dr. Dillman
Jas. D. Hudson, Town Clerk

Name: Barney White
White male
Occ : none
Age: 84y 2mo 7dys
f: Wm. White
bp of f: Canada
m. Hannah White
bp of m: Canada
bp of deceased: New York
Wife: Maria
d of b of deceased: March 4, 1815
Status: Widowed
d of d: May 11, 1899
Res. at d: Stuben, Wis.
Cause: Pneumonia & La Grippe
p of d: Stuben
Duration of disease: Six weeks
Ever in military? No
Burial p: Mt. Zoin Cem.
Undertaker: Lee Wannamaker
Cert: May 11, 1899

d of burial permit: May 11, 1899
Signed: A.E. Dillman
E.W. Crowley

Vol 3. Page 20

#35

Name: Maria White
mn: Hubanks
Female Caucasian
Occ: Farmer's wife
Age: 56y 6 mo.
f:-----
bp of f:---
m:-----
bp of m:-----
bp of deceased: Wis.
Husband: Barney White
d of b of deceased: unknown
Status: Married
d of d: May 8, 1899
Res. at death: Steuben, Wis.
Cause: Heart failure
p of d: Steuben, Wis.
Duration of disease: 4 months
Burial: Union Hill Cemetery
Cert: May 9, 1899
d of burial permit: May 9, 1899
Signed: Jas. D. Hudson H O
" " "

Vol 3. Page 27

78

Name: Maria S. White
White
Female Caucasian
Occ: Housewife
Age 61y 6 mo. 24 dys
f. Thomas Hughbanks
bp of f: Illinois
m: Louis Hughbanks? probably meant Louise
bp of m: Illinois
bp of deceased: Illinois
Husband: Barney White
d of b: Oct. 12, 1837
Status: Married
d of d: May 8, 1899
Res at d: Steuben, Wisc.
Cause: Chronic Gishastis? gastritis?
p of d: Steuben
Duration of disease: Three weeks
Ever in military? NO
Burial: Mt. Zoin Cemetery
Undertaker: Lee Wannamaker
Cert: May 8, 1899
d of burial permit: May 8, 1899
Signed: C.E. Cole M.D.
A.E. Dillman H O

Vol 3. Page 23

53

Name: Wilbur White

White Male Caucasian

Age: 19 yrs. 8 mo. 27 dys

f: Barney White

bp of f: Buffalo N. Y.

mn of m: Mariah Hubanks

bp of m. Coles Co. Ill.

bp of deceased: Scott, Wis.

bd of deceased; Sep. 19, 1880

Status: single

d of d: June 16, 1899

Res at d: Scott, Wis.

Cause of d: Locomotor Ataxia

p od d: Scott, Wis.

Duration of disease: Five years

Ever in military? No

Burial: Mt. Zoim Cem.

Undertaker: Lee Wannamaker

Cert: June 16th

Burial permit:

June 16, 1899

Signed: L.G. Hayman M.D. A.E. Dillman M.D.

Jas. D. Hudson T.C.

Dear Norma,

I had very little time while in Prairie to look up your records for you, my husband was waiting for me out in the car and I really wrote as fast as I could. You will note that there are two death records for Barney and also for Maria. I don't know why or who gave the information on them. I was very happy that I could find out Barney's bp as it is listed on his son's death record above. I had done a very cursory glance at the death index hoping to find out Barney's death date to lessen my time looking for an obituary in the newspaper. As it turns out there were no obituaries for any of them and none for residents of Prairie at that time. I did not notice at the time that there is probably a death record for Barney's mother as I jotted down a Johanna White 'death Feb. 11, 1895 Vol.2 Pg.227 from the index and a Henry Feb. 8, 1894 Vol 2, Pg. 188. I will not be going back to Prairie any more this year, but at least you have this information if you want to pursue it.

I zeroxed the info on the Highbanks from the History book thinking that they are probably related since they came from the same area. You maybe have all of this information already. The Mt. Zoin, Zoim Cem. is probably Mt. Zion as there was a Methodist church called Mt. Zion with a cemetery nearby on Section 16 in Scott township. I notice that the same clerk had difficulty with the name Steuben! and Collapse!! Louise and Gishastis!!! I guess we are lucky that they wrote at all!

I hope this will be a help and I wish you all kinds of good hunting!

Sincerely,

Virginia Hefferon

2921 Carpenter Ave.

Racine, Wi. 53403

1-414-554-1978

Vol.3 page 21

#37

Name Barney White
White male
Race Caucasian
Occ. Farmer
Age: 84 y 9mo 10 dys
n of f. White
bp: New York
m: not known
bp of m: -----
bp of deceased: State of New York
Wife: Maria White
d of b of d: July 1815
State: Widower
d of d: May 11, 1899
Res: Steuben, T. Haney Wis.
Cause: Natural decay calapse
p of d: Steuben

Ever in Military: NO
Burial: Union Hill Cem.
Undertaker: Lee Wannamaker
Cert: May 14-1899
Burial permit #2
date of burial permit: May 14, 1899
Signed: Dr. Dillman
Jas. D. Hudson, Town Clerk

Vol.3 Page 21

45

Name: Barney White
White male
Occ : none
Age: 84y 2mo 7dys
f: Wm. White
bp of f: Canada
m. Hannah White
bp of m: Canada
bp of deceased: New York
Wife: Maria
d of b of deceased: March 4, 1815
Status: Widowed
d of d: May 11, 1899
Res. at d: Steuben, Wis.
Cause: Pneumonia & La Grippe
p of d: Steuben
Duration of disease: Six weeks
Ever in military? No
Burial p: Mt. Zoin Cem.
Undertaker: Lee Wannamaker
Cert: May 11, 1899

d of burial permit: May 11, 1899
Signed: A.E. Dillman
E.W. Crowley

Vol 3. Page 20

#35

Name: Maria White
mn: Hubanks
Female Caucasian
Occ: Farmer's wife
Age: 56y 6 mo.
f:-----
bp of f:---
m:-----
bp of m:-----
bp of deceased: Wis.
Husband: Barney White
d of b of deceased: unknown
Status: Married
d of d: May 8, 1899
Res. at death: Steuben, Wis.
Cause: Heart failure
p of d: Steuben, Wis.
Duration of disease: 4 months
Burial: Union Hill Cemetery
Cert: May 9, 1899
d of burial permit: May 9, 1899
Signed: Jas. D. Hudson H O
" " "

Vol 3. Page 27

78

Name: Maria S. White
White
Female Caucasian
Occ: Housewife
Age 61y 6 mo. 24 dys
f. Thomas Hughbanks
bp of f: Illinois
m: Louis Hughbanks? probably meant Louise
bp of m: Illinois
bp of deceased: Illinois
Husband: Barney White
d of b: Oct. 12, 1837
Status: Married
d of d: May 8, 1899
Res at d: Steuben, Wisc.
Cause: Chronic Gishastis? gastritis?
p of d: Steuben
Duration of disease: Three weeks
Ever in military? NO
Burial: Mt. Zoin Cemetery
Undertaker: Lee Wannamaker
Cert: May 8, 1899
d of burial permit: May 8, 1899
Signed: C.E. Cole M.D.
A.E. Dillman H O

in this town; Theodore, married and is living in this town; Adell, also married, to Salron Turk is living in this town; Ervin, living at home; Mary married Jonathan Watfon.

M. W. Rowan was born in county Claire, Ireland, in 1843. He came to America in 1851, his father having preceded him a short time. He resided in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., until the beginning of the war, when he enlisted in the 49th New York Volunteer Infantry. After two years' service he was discharged on account of sickness. Recovering his health, his patriotism prompted him to enlist in the 90th New York Infantry, in which he served one year. In 1869 he came to Crawford Co., Wis., living the first two years in the town of Haney, and since that time in the town of Scott. In 1871 he married Mrs. Mary Fitch, widow of John F. Fitch. They have had two children—Katie M. and James P. Mrs. Rowan is a native of Connecticut, born in New London. She came to this county in 1858, and in 1861 married John F. Fitch. He enlisted in the army during the war, and died in the hospital at Atlanta. Mr. and Mrs. Rowan now occupy 120 acres of land on section 15. Mr. Rowan served on the board of supervisors for 1882.

William Hughbanks was born in Scott Co., Ind., in 1828. While quite young his parents removed to Cole Co., Ill., and his father subsequently went to Mineral Point, Wis., while the country was yet new, living there until about 1863, when he moved to Cassville, where he died in 1873. About this time, the subject of this sketch, with his family, settled in the town of Marietta, Crawford Co., Wis. After selling the purchase he then made he came to the town of Scott, and purchased forty acres on section 32, where he now resides, and eighty acres on section 31. He was married in 1851 to May W. Hugo. They have eight children, all living but one—Franklin, James, William, Munroe, George, Charlie and Walter. Mrs. Hughbanks departed this life in 1873 and in 1874 he mar-

ried his present wife, Mary Ann Wayne. They are the parents of three children—Ettie May, Warren and John. Mr. Hughbanks is one of those men who came in the middle stage of development of Scott town, but since his arrival has done his share of improving and advancing the interests of the town.

Friend A. Phillips was born in 1833, in Wyoming Co., N. Y. When fifteen years of age he removed with his parents to Alleghany county and resided there until thirty years of age. He then went to Brown Co., Wis., living at De Pere two years, and residing ten years in the county. He was married Sept. 24, 1857, in Belmont, N. Y., to Betsy Maria Burt. She died in Brown Co., Wis., Sept. 3, 1872. By this marriage Mr. Phillips had five children, four of whom are living—Curtis A., George W., Sarah, wife of James Elliott, of McPherson Co., Kan.; Georgiana, who married Thomas Spencer and lives in this town; Byron D. was born in 1871, and died when seventeen months old. Mr. Phillips married Sept. 18, 1873, at Boscobel, Mrs. Charlotte M. Vancuren, sister of his first wife. They have two children—Sheldon J. and John E. Mr. Phillips has served as constable several times. Mrs. Phillips has one son by her former marriage—William Wallace, born June 2, 1866. He was quite young when his father died, remembers but little about him, and has assumed the name of Phillips.

James Putnam, son of William Putnam, was born in Prince Edward Co., Canada West, in 1841. When two years of age his parents moved to Winnebago Co., Ill., and in 1850 to Iowa. James made his home with his father the most of the time until the breaking out of the Civil war, when he enlisted in the 53d Illinois Volunteers, and served until the regiment was mustered out July 28, 1865. He participated in the battles of Pittsburg Landing, siege of Vicksburg and Jackson, Miss. In the last battle he was so injured by concussion as to permanently affect his hearing. Veteranizing, he was with the regiment in the Atlanta cam-

The William Houghbanks in the sketch was probably Maria's brother (in-law?).

Her mother was Lois (or Louise)

Fitch, born in NY state.

Marion's Grandfather Fitch was
from CT.

(See note on back of last page)

CHAPTER 2

THE SETTLERS COME IN

May 31, 1833, was a day of great activity on the Illinois shore of the Mississippi, across from the eastern border of the Black Hawk Purchase. Razor-sharp hatchets and axes were given another "lick" on the grindstone and bundles already tight and compact were given one more pull on the rope. Everything was packed and ready for the big land rush at midnight.

Then the sun went down and the land of promise on the Iowa shore became dim in the twilight. For many this was the most important sunset of their lives. After what seemed an interminable period, midnight struck and the invasion of the Iowa country began in earnest.

Once across the river, the settlers scattered to find promising locations. A few who had already attempted to settle, and had been chased back across the river by the troops, hurried to reclaim the land they had unlawfully staked out, notably at the sites of Burlington, Davenport, and Dubuque.

It seems that only two frontiersmen landed on the shores of Jackson County on that memorable night. There were no well-established Illinois roads leading to this region, and the ruggedness of the shore was not as attractive as the flowing plain to be seen nearly everywhere else. Also, in the vicinity of the site of Sabula, there was considerable slough terrain, beyond which the would-be settlers could not see. Only the most courageous were willing to take their chances here on the rugged, trackless terrain.

James Armstrong and Alexander Reed were the holders of those first Jackson County claims. Apparently both entered the county on the same day, June 1, 1833. Armstrong staked out his claim on Mill Creek, (slightly south of site of the original Bellevue town plat), and Reed settled in Pleasant Creek valley, a few miles to the south.

Reed is credited with tilling the first soil, and during the winter of 1833-1834 it is said that he killed 75 deer.

In the autumn of the same year William Jonas, David Segar, Thomas Nicholson, and William Dyas arrived and staked claims, becoming farmer-neighbors of Armstrong. John and James White settled in Pleasant Creek valley next to Reed's place, probably in the spring of 1834.

The Settlers Come In

In 1836 a post office was established and John Bell became the first postmaster in his own town. Six miles to the north, Vincent Smith began an Iowa-Illinois ferry service, with the Illinois landing close to the mouth of the Fever River.

J. K. Moss was another pioneer of 1836. He opened the first store at Bellevue. In the same year a man named Kin-kaid built a grist mill there. John Bell built the first sawmill in the vicinity, and Nic Jefferson opened Bellevue's second store.

✓ In contrast to the rugged terrain of Bellevue, the first settlers on the site of Sabula beheld a broad plains country. Close to the river were extensive swamplands which were subject to yearly overflow, but the spot was the only feasible site for a town or a steamboat landing between Bellevue and Clinton.

Isaac Dorman and a man named Hinkley were Sabula's first settlers, the former having crossed the Mississippi on a log in 1835 or 1836. In April of 1836 Dr. E. A. Wood, Charles H. Swan, and W. H. Brown arrived and bought out the claims of Dorman and Hinkley. Brown became U. S. mail agent. The next year Albert Henry was engaged to survey the claims and plat a town, which was first named Carrollport, for a settler who arrived in 1837. Later on Carroll acquired a bad reputation and the name of Carrollport became unpopular with the citizens, especially after some jokester or mistaken person had sent a box of goods from St. Louis, which had been labelled "Carrion Point", to a firm in the village.

The name was soon changed to Charleston, but the postal authorities objected to this for there was also a Charleston in Lee County.

In 1846, determined to have a name for their town which would be easy to pronounce and not too widely copied, the settlers began search. Looking through his dictionary, William Hubbell found the word "sabulum" (Latin for sand) and suggested its use, since the town was built on sandy soil. A lady, hearing the proposed name, suggested that "Sabula" ✓ would be more elegant, and easier to say. Her suggestion was adopted, and thus Sabula got its name -- or so the story goes.

Dr. Wood in 1836 built the first cabin on the townsite and in the same year John S. Doning started the first blacksmith shop, although James Wood (presumably no relative of the doctor) did the first work of that kind.

Doctor M. M. Maughs, who in 1836 was the first practicing physician in Bellevue, rode a mule named Joe. Joe, be-

- Weston John A., sec 13-32 Bellevue, 115a, p o. Bellevue.
sec 14 Washington twp, 214a.
- Whaling Michael, sec 8 Otter Creek, 13½a, Zwingle.
- Wheeler Oliver, sec 1-12 Maquoketa, 165a, Andrew.
- Whelan Michael, sec 30 Prairie Spring, 160a, LaMotte.
- Whetzell Peter, sec 7 South Fork twp, 10a.
- ✓ White H. M., sec 29 Brandon twp, 40a.
- ✓ White John R., sec 2 Otter Creek, 20a, Zwingle.
- White L. B., sec 20-29 VanBuren, 140a, Preston.
- ✓ White N. C., sec 16-13-20-24 Union twp, 541a, Sabula.
sec 32 Washington, 15a.
sec 14 Iowa twp, 80a.
- Whitley Lyman, sec 23 Farmers' Creek, 50a, Fulton.
- Whitley W. B., sec 24-14 Farmers' Creek, 250¼a, Fulton.
- Whitman Henry, sec 2 Maquoketa, 160a, Andrew.
- Whitmore B. M., sec 8 Maquoketa, 160a, Maquoketa.
- Whitney J. A., sec 8 South Fork, 20a, Maquoketa.
- Whitney O. H., sec 8-17 South Fork, 93a, Maquoketa.
- Whitney W. W., sec 5-17 South Fork, 60a, Maquoketa.
- Whitson Jas. est., sec 28-29-32-33 Iowa, 123a, Miles.
- Whitson Robt., sec 7 Brandon, 80a, Ozark.
- Whrohala Jacob, sec 14 Monmouth, 40a, Baldwin.
- Wicke John D., sec 2-3 Jackson, 360a, Bellevue.
- Wicker Fred, sec 23-14-11 Monmouth, 287¾a, Baldwin.
- Wicker Henry, sec 11-14-22 Monmouth, 287¾a, Baldwin.
- Wickers Anthony, sec 20 Tete des Morts, 8a, St. Donatus.
- Wicks Thos., sec 20 Butler, 40a, Garry Owen.
- Wild John, sec 29 Otter Creek, 135½a, Otter Creek.
- Wigfield Alfred, sec 25-26 Maquoketa, 160a, Maquoketa.
- Wilcox Amos, sec 35 Brandon, 40a, Baldwin.
- Wilcox Angeline, sec 3-27-28 Monmouth, 192½a, Baldwin.
sec 28 Brandon twp, 15a.
- Wilcox A. T., sec 22-23-26-27 Monmouth, 210a, Baldwin.
sec 8 South Fork twp, 40a.
- Wilcox E. C., sec 6 South Fork, 9a, Nashville.
- Wilcox John, sec 21-29 South Fork, 153a, Nashville.
- Wilcox L. M., sec 4 Monmouth, 150a, Baldwin.
- Willerson Elisha, sec 21 Brandon, 160a, Canton.

Union Twp

7359

FRED ORR WHITE.

from Ohio
Fred Orr White, who devotes his attention to the operation of a well improved and valuable farm of three hundred and forty acres in Union township, is also quite extensively engaged in the buying, feeding and shipping of cattle and hogs. His birth occurred in Jackson county, Iowa, on the 26th of June, 1878, his parents being Norman C. and Mary E. (Deeds) White. The father, who was born in Cleveland, Ohio, on the 27th of August, 1837, was a son of Solomon and Hannah (Bronson) White, who came from Summit county, Ohio, to Sabula, Jackson county, Iowa, arriving here on the 19th of May, 1850. Solomon White was first engaged in the operation of a rented farm for one year, at the end of which time he took up his abode in Sabula and worked as a brickmaker, butcher, etc. He was called to his final rest in the year 1864. Unto him and his wife were born three children, namely: Mrs. Susan A. Fuller, whose birth occurred in 1835 and who now resides in Chicago, Illinois; Norman C., the father of our subject; and George W., who was born in 1839 and is now a resident of Kansas.

Norman C. White, together with his brother and sister, obtained his education in an old log schoolhouse, but his advantages in this direction were some-

of 359
On the 25th of January, 1863, Norman C. White was joined in wedlock to Miss Mary E. Deeds, a daughter of John and Emeline Deeds. The record of their children is as follows: Frank H., who was born on the 9th of February, 1866, and passed away September 18, 1867; Clinton N., whose natal day was February 6, 1868; Delia A., whose birth occurred April 13, 1870, and who died on the 14th of August, 1872; Ava Floy, born October 23, 1872, who wedded Harry L. Chase and resides at Cedar Falls; Perley Stiles, who was born July 24, 1875, and passed away on the 21st of January, 1901; Fred Orr, of this review; and Rae Heberling, who was born February 7, 1883, and died on the 23d of January, 1901. The children are all graduates of the Sabula high school and Ava Floy further continued her studies at Cedar Falls.

In his political views Norman C. White is a staunch republican, but though frequently solicited to accept public office, he has always declined to do so. The cause of education, however, finds in him a stalwart champion, and he is the treasurer of the Union township school funds. For the past six years he has been the president of the Old Settlers' Association. He belongs to the Grand Army of the Republic and is a worthy exemplar of the teachings of the Masonic fraternity, in which he has attained the thirty-second degree. The period of his residence in this county now covers six decades. His sterling worth and capability have made him an influential citizen and an analyzation

*can't next
as but
fly
can't
be
best!*

who gave us free use of their columns to advertise the event, and to all of those who contributed of their means to cover the incidental expense, and especially to those outside helpers like Charley Wyckoff, Henry Ottens, Andrew Chase, Mr. Sampson, Superintendent Stoddard and the teachers and the schools of the county. Last, but by no means least, those good men with whom I feel honored in being associated with in the great and good work of collecting and reserving the history of our county and state.

I am asked very often how I feel now after the successful culmination of my hopes and plans of years. I will say that I am deeply gratified, I am satisfied, I am happy.

(Signed) JAMES W. ELLIS.

HISTORY OF SABULA, IOWA.

COMPILED BY WADE GUENTHER, EDITOR OF SABULA GAZETTE.

The first actual settlement of the spot on which the town of Sabula, Jackson county's easternmost point, stands was originally entered from the government by two men, Dorman and Hinkley, in the latter part of 1835. It is traditional that Isaac Dorman, the first named of these two crossed the Mississippi River on a log. In April, 1836, James and Margaret Wood, natives of Ohio, but for two years previous residents of Michigan, arrived on the spot settled the year previous by Dorman and Hinkley and Dr. E. A. Woods; one of their son's bought out Hinkley's interest in the claim. Shortly afterwards Charles Swan and W. H. Brown purchased Dorman's interest. Wood, Brown and Swan then conceived the idea of platting a town on this site and engaged one Albert Henry to survey the claim and lay it out in town lots. It was felt that as there was no town between Lyons and Bellevue, a distance of some forty miles by the river, the location here would be an ideal one. The survey was made in 1837, and the plat of the new town recorded in Dubuque, as this was at that time a part of Dubuque county.

Carrollport was the first appellation given the new town, but this was soon changed to Charleston, largely on account of the fact that a man named Carroll living in the village had an unenviable reputation. It is asserted that the name Charleston may have been given, owing to the fact that the first name of Swan, one of the owners, was Charles. But this name was not destined to be carried long as it developed that there was another town named Charleston in the state, this one in Lee county. In 1846, it was decided to change the name of the village to something that would not be apt to be duplicated and on account of the sandy condition of the soil it was suggested by William Hubbel that, the Latin word Sabulum, meaning sand, be adopted. About that time a party was held in the settlement and the new name was being discussed, when one of the guests, supposed to have been Miss Harriet Hudson (later Mrs. E. A. Wood) remarked that by changing the word Sabulum to Sabula a vocable more easy of pronunciation and elegant of sound would be the result. So thus Sabula it became and has remained for over sixty years.

In the early part of 1837 William H. Brown received the appointment of postmaster from the government and goes down in history as Sabula's first "Nasby." A forge for rough blacksmithing was built in 1836 by James Wood, but the first real blacksmith shop was that of James Dominy erected several years later.

Isaac Dorman, in 1837, constructed a scow of goodly proportions and engaged in the business of ferrying settlers across from the Illinois shore. About fourteen years later Wade H. Eldredge put a horse ferry into the service, the demands for transportation having become much greater. In 1859, a steam ferry was started by Jacob Oswald and Matt Hodson, and later sold to a railroad company which established a transfer here. This company rebuilt the boat to meet its needs and named it the "Iowa."

As to taverns or public houses the first in the new settlement was the Iowa Exchange, kept by Thomas Marshall, who proved to be a most acceptable boniface

JACKSON COUNTY HISTORY

IOWA

F627 J2 V1

Compiled and written by

The Iowa Writers' Program

Of the Work Projects Administration

WPA

In the State of Iowa

Jessie M. Parker,

State Superintendent of Public Instruction

State-wide Sponsor of the

Iowa Writers' Program

Sponsored by

County Superintendent of Schools

Jackson County

1944

After reading this I'm inclined to believe our Whites
staged in Pleasant Creek Valley near Berkeleys 1850
census shows some white b. 1805 there!

Young Barney at South Fork in 1836, age 21, was probably
just preaching there.

Taken from the DIAL-ENTERPRISE, a weekly newspaper published at Boscobel, Wisconsin, Wednesday, May 10, 1899.

--Died: At her home in the village of Steuben, Monday, May 8th, Mrs. Barney White, aged sixty years. Deceased leaves to mourn her loss a husband, three sons and six daughters. Rev. Bradley, of this city, officiated at the funeral obsequies which were held at Mt. Zion church in the town of Scott, Crawford county, at 10 a.m. today.

Taken from the DIAL-ENTERPRISE of Wednesday, May 17, 1899.

Last week's Dial-Enterprise chronicled the death at Steuben of Mrs. Barney White, an aged resident of Crawford county. The funeral services and interment took place at Mt. Zion Wednesday, and it was a grief stricken family, composed of the enfeebled father, a daughter and four sons who returned to the mother-less home. Past his four score years of life, vitality departed and strength of youth long since departed, the loss of his beloved wife was a greater shock than father White could bear and on Thursday at 5 p.m. he too crossed the Dark River. Sunday a second funeral cortege wended its way to Mt. Zion's burial ground and all that was mortal of the deceased was laid beside the newly made grave of his loved one. Rev. Bradley, of this city, officiated at the last sad rites.

Taken from the DIAL-ENTERPRISE, a weekly newspaper published at Boscobel, Wisconsin, Wednesday, May 10, 1899.

--Died: At her home in the village of Steuben, Monday, May 8th, Mrs. Barney White, aged sixty years. Deceased leaves to mourn her loss a husband, three sons and six daughters. Rev. Bradley, of this city, officiated at the funeral obsequies which were held at Mt. Zion church in the town of Scott, Crawford county, at 10 a.m. today.

Taken from the DIAL-ENTERPRISE of Wednesday, May 17, 1899.

Last week's Dial-Enterprise chronicled the death at Steuben of Mrs. Barney White, an aged resident of Crawford county. The funeral services and interment took place at Mt. Zion Wednesday, and it was a grief stricken family, composed of the enfeebled father, a daughter and four sons who returned to the mother-less home. Past his four score years of life, vitality departed and strength of youth long since departed, the loss of his beloved wife was a greater shock than father White could bear and on Thursday at 5 p.m. he too crossed the Dark River. Sunday a second funeral cortege wended its way to Mt. Zion's burial ground and all that was mortal of the deceased was laid beside the newly made grave of his loved one. Rev. Bradley, of this city, officiated at the last sad rites.

Taken from the DIAL-ENTERPRISE, a weekly newspaper published at Boscobel, Wisconsin, Wednesday, May 10, 1899.

--Died: At her home in the village of Steuben, Monday, May 8th, Mrs. Barney White, aged sixty years. Deceased leaves to mourn her loss a husband, three sons and six daughters. Rev. Bradley, of this city, officiated at the funeral obsequies which were held at Mt. Zion church in the town of Scott, Crawford county, at 10 a.m. today.

Taken from the DIAL-ENTERPRISE of Wednesday, May 17, 1899.

Last week's Dial-Enterprise chronicled the death at Steuben of Mrs. Barney White, an aged resident of Crawford county. The funeral services and interment took place at Mt. Zion Wednesday, and it was a grief stricken family, composed of the enfeebled father, a daughter and four sons who returned to the mother-less home. Past his four score years of life, vitality departed and strength of youth long since departed, the loss of his beloved wife was a greater shock than father White could bear and on Thursday at 5 p.m. he too crossed the Dark River. Sunday a second funeral cortege wended its way to Mt. Zion's burial ground and all that was mortal of the deceased was laid beside the newly made grave of his loved one. Rev. Bradley, of this city, officiated at the last sad rites.

Taken from the DIAL-ENTERPRISE, a weekly newspaper published at Boscobel, Wisconsin, Wednesday, May 10, 1899.

--Died: At her home in the village of Steuben, Monday, May 8th, Mrs. Barney White, aged sixty years. Deceased leaves to mourn her loss a husband, three sons and six daughters. Rev. Bradley, of this city, officiated at the funeral obsequies which were held at Mt. Zion church in the town of Scott, Crawford county, at 10 a.m. today.

Taken from the DIAL-ENTERPRISE of Wednesday, May 17, 1899.

Last week's Dial-Enterprise chronicled the death at Steuben of Mrs. Barney White, an aged resident of Crawford county. The funeral services and interment took place at Mt. Zion Wednesday, and it was a grief stricken family, composed of the enfeebled father, a daughter and four sons who returned to the mother-less home. Past his four score years of life, vitality departed and strength of youth long since departed, the loss of his beloved wife was a greater shock than father White could bear and on Thursday at 5 p.m. he too crossed the Dark River. Sunday a second funeral cortege wended its way to Mt. Zion's burial ground and all that was mortal of the deceased was laid beside the newly made grave of his loved one. Rev. Bradley, of this city, officiated at the last sad rites.

Taken from the DIAL-ENTERPRISE, a weekly newspaper published at Boscobel, Wisconsin, Wednesday, May 10, 1899.

--Died: At her home in the village of Steuben, Monday, May 8th, Mrs. Barney White, aged sixty years. Deceased leaves to mourn her loss a husband, three sons and six daughters. Rev. Bradley, of this city, officiated at the funeral obsequies which were held at Mt. Zion church in the town of Scott, Crawford county, at 10 a.m. today.

Taken from the DIAL-ENTERPRISE of Wednesday, May 17, 1899.

Last week's Dial-Enterprise chronicled the death at Steuben of Mrs. Barney White, an aged resident of Crawford county. The funeral services and interment took place at Mt. Zion Wednesday, and it was a grief stricken family, composed of the enfeebled father, a daughter and four sons who returned to the mother-less home. Past his four score years of life, vitality departed and strength of youth long since departed, the loss of his beloved wife was a greater shock than father White could bear and on Thursday at 5 p.m. he too crossed the Dark River. Sunday a second funeral cortege wended its way to Mt. Zion's burial ground and all that was mortal of the deceased was laid beside the newly made grave of his loved one. Rev. Bradley, of this city, officiated at the last sad rites.

DIAL-ENTERPR

12E

PUBLISHED AT BOSCOBEL, WISCONSIN, WEDNESDAY, MAY 17, 1899.

RECORD.

READABLE

Bull-Evan-
y of an Un-
tigation at
Explosion.

body of John
is home near
ry of his dis-
ers earlier. It
to his family,
ture to make
at while thus
a vicious bull
ounter. That
ally for his life
at the ground
the body was
e circle by the
ll, while close
path made by
orts to escape.
the fact that
the body was
erful manner.

Gov. Scofield has signed the True marriage license bill.

Mayor Higgins of Racine ignored the petitions made to him to place women on the Board of Education.

T. D. Corcoran and Mrs. Nina Northrop of Beloit were married at Janesville. The bride was until recently city librarian.

Porter Ross of Kaukauna, who has been on trial on the charge of having murdered Katie Duprey two years ago, was acquitted.

Beloit academy debaters were for the third consecutive year defeated at Warren, Ill., by the debaters of Warren academy.

The sawmill belonging to Frank Buza of Junction City was burned. The mill was a small one. Mr. Buza places his loss at \$500 on machinery. No insurance.

Frank Bradley shot himself at Randolph, once in the temple and once in the forehead, breaking his skull. He was found unconscious on the railroad track.

At Merrill, Johnny Brandenburg, the 12-year-old son of August Brandenburg, a farmer, was killed in the breast by a horse, from the effects of which he died.

At Francis Creek, a son of Joseph Tensarik was struck by lightning and seriously injured. He was driving a team of horses at the time and both animals were killed.

SHIPS START HOME.

TRANSPORTS LEAVE MANILA WITH SICK AND WOUNDED.

General Otis Reports Vessels that Have Started from Manila for San Francisco—Volunteers Are to Come When More Regulars Arrive.

Gen. Otis has informed the War Department of the sailing of six chartered transports from Manila for San Francisco. They are the City of Pueblo, the Zealandie, the Pennsylvania, the Nelson, the Cleveland and the St. Paul. Sick and wounded men are being brought home on these vessels.

The Cleveland and the Nelson are freight boats, but the others could have brought volunteers if it had been considered advisable to reduce the effective force during the negotiations now being conducted with a view of ending further Filipino resistance to the American Government. The Pennsylvania has been stationed several months at Cebu, and the St. Paul has been at Iloilo since fall. These vessels will be returned to their owners when they reach San Francisco.

EDWARD ATKINSON.

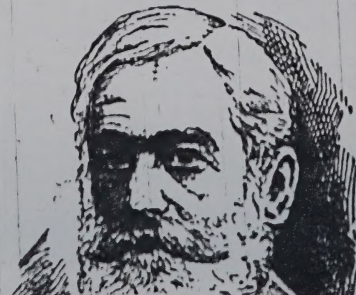
Noted Economist Who Has Come Into Conflict with the Government.

Edward Atkinson, the celebrated Boston economist who by his anti-imperial propaganda has come into conflict with the Federal Government, has for years been famous as a writer on economic topics. He is a native of Brookline, Mass., is 72 years old and lives in Boston. Mr. Atkinson is vice-president of the Anti-Imperial League and is really at the head of the objectors to the administration's Philippine policy. He has preached the anti-expansion policy and has sent circulars to the soldiers in the Philippines. Mr. Atkinson, in his pamphlet, urges "the



ion, influenza, asthma, diseases of long stand

At Richland Center



MATT B. PRESB

STAT

ry McWilliams, B. F.

inment—H. W. Hubbard, Tommy McEureh.

Palmer, H. J. John, W. T. Hurd.

sic—F. L. Ruka, Fred amuelson.

Chas. A. Hayman, ss Setta Ruka, Miss

oo. B. Nauert, Chas. ulsky, Mrs. John-J. Hayman, Misses Mert, Anna Nauert, Mable Wilson.

Lou B. Ruka, Wm. Armstrong.

nittee—Jas. Barnett, R. Spiegelberg, M. G. Armstrong, T. debrand, John Verrel, eiter, A. J. Pipkin.

f the city, old and should count him-ommittee of one on motion and leave uo assisting the above ng. the affair in mnpner each will l interest in making our country's birth

ld bear in mind the ng tonight.

a was in Lancaster ek on business.

of Rockford, Ill., Charles funeral last

ns been sojourning iers Grove taking a

e enjoyed birthday mes of Mrs. Peter Wm. May last week. anniversary of Nor- ce and is celebrated festivities in many

ardt, who is located was elected to the shal of that place

Aid society of the ll meet with Miss tomorrow at 2 p. m. l at the usual hour. invited.

loaded with brains ngo depot on the d Thursday of next the hot springs of

business done by reason of keeping the best articles more than compensates for the smaller profit, and will take pleasure in getting it for you.

COPYRIGHT 1908 BY THE PROCTOR & GAMBLE CO. CINCINNATI

—Harry E. Light ships a carload of horses tomorrow.

—Mrs. John McSweeney, who has been ill for some time at the home of her sister, Mrs. Mary Karrigan, is improving.

—Lou Kimball has purchased the Kradwell Bros. news-stand and will conduct it hereafter. He promises prompt delivery of all papers, periodicals, etc., to the patrons of the stand and solicits a continuation of the public's liberal patronage.

—A tramp at Prairie du Chien Monday made a murderous assault upon H. Rittenhouse, a railroad man, and but for a conductor's punch and a bunch of tickets he would have been stabbed to death. The tramp is under arrest and gives his name as John Wade.

—Ten Knights Templar representing De Molai Commandery, of this city, attended the funeral services of Geo. W. Lumpkins at Patch Grove Sunday. Deceased was a Knight Templar and died in Chicago Friday from the result of an operation, and was sixty-three years of age. A widow and one son mourn his death.

—Last week's Dial-Enterprise chronicled the death at Steuben of Mrs. Barney White, an aged resident of Crawford county. The funeral services and interment took place at Mt. Zion Wednesday, and it was a grief-stricken family, composed of the enfeebled father, a daughter and four sons who returned to the motherless home. Past his four-score years of life, vitality departed and strength of youth long since departed, the loss of his beloved wife was a greater shock than father White could bear and on Thursday at 5 p. m. he too crossed the Dark River. Sunday a second funeral cortege wended its way to Mt. Zion's burial ground and all that was mortal of the deceased was laid beside the newly made grave of his loved one. Rev. Bradley, of this city, officiated at the last and rites

Athletic Meet.

A New Cemetery.

Vacant lots in Boscobel's beautiful cemetery are fast becoming a scarce article and will soon be at a premium. A limited number only remain unsold, and immediate steps must necessarily be taken to provide additional grounds. It is an utter impossibility on account of the lay of the land adjoining to make any further additions to the present plat, and the only alternative is to acquire a new site. The perplexing question under which the town board is now laboring is to select a suitable site for this purpose.

Chairman Mathews, on behalf of the Board, was present at the regular meeting of the City Council Monday evening for the purpose of explaining the nature of the problem which confronts them. He stated that the Board had two plats of ground under consideration which they deemed suitable and which could be purchased. One was a two-acre plat, of the ten-acre piece of ground, owned by John Varrel, situated south of and adjoining the fair grounds. The two acres are located at the eastern portion of this property, directly across the street from the present cemetery. The other site in view was a portion of the Norman Gibbs farm just west of the city. It was his desire that the Council take some action in the matter, and in order to procure an expression asked that the Board be granted the privilege of purchasing the Varrel plat, it being situated within the boundary of the city limits this procedure was a necessity.

The idea met with strong opposition from the Council, principally from a sanitary point of view. The land was in too close proximity to the fair grounds, and would taint the water there. The request was refused. The Gibbs' site failed to meet with favor, also, and nothing was accomplished in the selection of a new burial ground.

The picturesque hillside on the D. E. Ricks farm just south of the city was looked upon as a more likely spot. The matter was laid over until the next meeting of the Council.

More business men lose fortunes and social standing by ill-health than all else combined. Rocky Mountain Tea will bring health and prosperity. Sawyer-Farm Drug Co.

DIAL-ENTERPR

PUBLISHED AT BOSCOBEL, WISCONSIN, WEDNESDAY, MAY 17, 1899.

RECORD.

READABLE

Bull-Evan- of an Un- explosion.

body of John
is home near
ry of his dis-
ers earlier. It
to his family,
ture to make
at while thus
a vicious bull
counter. That
ally for his life
at the ground
the body was
e circle by the
ll, while close
path made by
orts to escape.
the fact that
the body was
earful manner.

Kickers.

re of the Evan-
at Prairie du
al session, the
Bowman of
ygan was cho-
session of the
g presiding eld-
e district, Rev.
istrict, Rev. J.
et, Rev. Kiek-
Rev. J. Nickel.
as delegates to
of the church,
al next October:
Kiekhofer, Rev.
Rev. C. Schnell-
nd Rev. C. Wic-

Is Found.

n supposed to be
near the railroad
No marks of vio-
e body and the
rtery. The body
ut 23 years old,
nd about 5 feet 4
e a collar marked
was found in his
e "Kirkpatrick."
ormal to Chicago,
all sum of money
pockets.

Damages.

trial of the case of
ates Leather Com-
a verdict assess-
plaintiff in the sum
enne sued as guar-
Renne for damages
al injuries in the
plaintiff while in
adant company was
le passing through
by steam pipes ex-
ck.

Ilpoix Victim.

e came to Janesville
was placed in the
cted with smallpox,
r on a recent morn-
in the clothes of
eathouse keeper, and

Gov. Scofield has signed the True marriage license bill.

Mayor Higgins of Racine ignored the petitions made to him to place women on the Board of Education.

T. D. Corcoran and Mrs. Mina Northrop of Beloit were married at Janesville. The bride was until recently city librarian.

Porter Ross of Kaukauna, who has been on trial on the charge of having murdered Katie Duprey two years ago, was acquitted.

Beloit academy debaters were for the third consecutive year defeated at Warren, Ill., by the debaters of Warren academy.

The sawmill belonging to Frank Buza of Junction City was burned. The mill was a small one. Mr. Buza places his loss at \$500 on machinery. No insurance.

Frank Bradley shot himself at Randolph, once in the temple and once in the forehead, breaking his skull. He was found unconscious on the railroad track.

At Merrill, Johnny Brandenburg, the 12-year-old son of August Brandenburg, a farmer, was killed in the breast by a horse, from the effects of which he died.

At Francis Creek, a son of Joseph Tesarik was struck by lightning and seriously injured. He was driving a team of horses at the time and both animals were killed.

A decomposed body, found near Butte des Morts, is supposed to be that of Ole Danielson of Winneconne, who disappeared last winter and is supposed to have drowned.

George Sauchey, the 12-year-old son of a farmer near Sturgeon Bay, was killed by lightning. He was playing with a sister when the bolt came through the ceiling, stunning the mother and sister and killing the boy.

At Racine Junction, a freight car on the Northwestern Railway was backed into a Belle City Street Railway electric car, demolishing it. Daniel Warner and another man were in the wrecked car, but escaped injury.

Lawrence Goggins, age about 30 years, was killed by lightning during a severe storm on the Stead farm, southeast of Omro. He was at work in the field and had sought shelter under a tree, where the lightning struck.

Karl Bolduan, a German farm hand, was sentenced at Janesville to six months in the State prison for the larceny of \$54 in cash and \$250 in notes from his employer. Bolduan claims that he had \$1,000 worth of property in Germany.

A bronze spike, the last to go into the new bridge at Eau Claire, was driven by ex-Mayor Kepler. Iron plates are to be placed on the bridge, two at each end, giving the names of city officials, the name of the bridge concern and date of completion.

A serious cloudburst occurred in Farmers' valley, a few miles from Sparta, causing big floods. Many hogs and sheep were drowned and fences and bridges were carried away. The water rushed down the valley, sweeping out the dam of the Sparta flouring mill.

While James Dawson, a prominent farmer, was going to Albany his horse ran away and Dawson's feet became entangled in the lines and he was dragged about ten rods, his head striking the fence posts as he was dragged along. His skull was badly crushed.

Herman A. King, postmaster of Pleasant Prairie, was very seriously, if not fatally, injured in a runaway accident by a horse over a barbed wire fence

SHIPS START HOME.

TRANSPORTS LEAVE MANILA WITH SICK AND WOUNDED.

General Otis Reports Vessels that Have Started from Manila for San Francisco—Volunteers Are to Come When More Regulars Arrive.

Gen. Otis has informed the War Department of the sailing of six chartered transports from Manila for San Francisco. They are the City of Pueblo, the Zealandie, the Pennsylvania, the Nelson, the Cleveland and the St. Paul. Sick and wounded men are being brought home on these vessels.

The Cleveland and the Nelson are freight boats, but the others could have brought volunteers if it had been considered advisable to reduce the effective forces during the negotiations now being conducted with a view of ending further Filipino resistance to the American Government. The Pennsylvania has been stationed several months at Cebu, and the St. Paul has been at Iloilo since fall. These vessels will be returned to their owners when they reach San Francisco, and as rapidly as possible all the remaining chartered vessels will be released.

Gen. Otis cables: "Volunteers understand they will begin to leave for the United States the latter part of the month; know importance of their presence here at this time and accept sacrifice which United States interests make imperative."

War Department officials say that the cable regarding the return of the volunteers indicates that the troops are making no chance to be sent home, but see the necessity of remaining until they can be relieved by the regulars now on their way and to be sent to Manila as soon as they can be shipped.

There have been many applications from the West to have the volunteers brought home by the Suez canal route. A Washington dispatch says investigation shows that it is impracticable. The Suez canal route is a much longer route than that across the Pacific and the men would be kept on the transports from ten to fifteen or twenty days longer than if they came across the Pacific. The distance is estimated to be about 8,000 miles longer by the Suez canal route than across the Pacific, and at this season of the year it is considered more unsafe, owing to climatic conditions, especially for the troops who have been in the tropical climate of the Philippines. The greater part of the voyage would have to be made through the tropical climate even farther south than Manila, as they would have to skirt the southern coast of Asia, where plague spots exist at all times and especially in the summer season. By the other route, the transports can sail north to Japan, and then across the Pacific, in a more salubrious climate, which will make the voyage beneficial to the men. The expensive tolls at the Suez canal make the Pacific route the more economical.

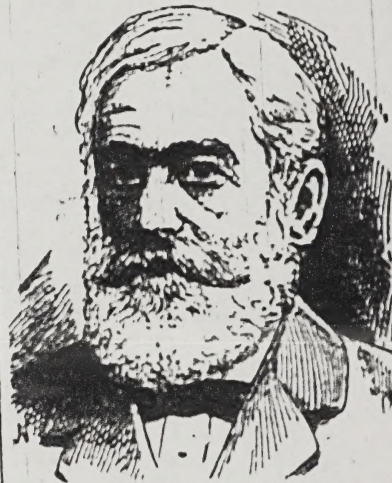
The War Department has, therefore, been constrained to deny these requests, and to bring the volunteers home by the Pacific route. As a majority of the volunteers are from the West, they will also have a shorter railroad journey before them when they land in San Francisco.

Gen. Lawton has established a Filipino government at Binalay, a council composed of Filipinos, and a mayor being elected. Americans are not to be held responsible

EDWARD ATKINSON.

Noted Economist Who Has Come Into Conflict with the Government.

Edward Atkinson, the celebrated Boston economist who by his anti-imperial propaganda has come into conflict with the Federal Government, has for years been famous as a writer on economic topics. He is a native of Brookline, Mass., is 72 years old and lives in Boston. Mr. Atkinson is vice-president of the Anti-Imperial League and is really at the head of the objectors to the administration's Philippine policy. He has preached the anti-expansion policy and has sent circulars to the soldiers in the Philippines. Mr. Atkinson, in his pamphlet, urges "the



EDWARD ATKINSON.

youth of the land to avoid disease in the tropics by refusing to enlist or volunteer in the army or navy of the United States, and goes on to say that "the way will be found for the volunteers, now held against their will, to get their release from unlawful service."

These circulars have been pronounced seditious and traitorous by President McKinley and his cabinet, who say the purpose of the anti-imperialists is to incite mutiny among the soldiers, thus interfering with the Government's work, and to foment insurrection among the Filipinos. The circulars were seized at San Francisco by order of the Postmaster General.

SPRING PLOWING VERY LATE.

Result of Returns Furnished to the Department of Agriculture.

The May returns to the statistician of the Department of Agriculture show the acreage in winter wheat in cultivation on May 1 to have been about 25,000,000 acres. This is about 4,000,000 acres less than the area estimated to have been sown last fall, but it still slightly exceeds the area of winter wheat harvested last year. The reduction in acreage in the principal States, as compared with the area seeded last fall, is as follows:

Kansas, 808,000; Illinois, 761,000; Indiana, 394,000; Missouri, 345,000; Texas, 277,000; Ohio, 142,000; Nebraska, 144,000; Michigan, 128,000; Wisconsin, 120,000; Tennessee, 105,000.

The condition in the principal States, after reducing the acreage as indicated, is as follows:

Pennsylvania, 80; Maryland, 83; Virginia, 78; Texas, 67; Tennessee, 78; Kentucky, 76; Ohio, 82; Michigan, 60; Indiana, 65; Illinois, 54; Missouri, 65; Kansas, 64; California, 96; Oklahoma, 80.

Spring plowing is unusually late in almost every part of the country. The work



ion, influenza, asthma, diseases of long stand

At Richland Center

MATT B.
PRES

STAT

Receiv

Loans

Buy and

V

HUMAN

P

FRESH

FINE SAI

HIGHEST

BOS

KEC

sent at last.

The love and affection existing between two families residing south Steuben has been badly shattered the infidelity of the husband in and the wife in the other. Further elopements are anticipated.

The members of the High School Amni Assn. will meet at the office Atty. Paul Meyer on Thursday evening of this week at 7:30 o'clock near the report of the committee program for their annual meeting.

BY ORDER OF THE PRES.

Monroe, Wis., will get one of the of the Spanish warship Oquendo. Instructions have been sent to the yard officials to ship the war to Wisconsin. The Oquendo the second ship of Admiral Cer's squadron to be destroyed in battle of July 3 at Santiago.

Boscobel is going to celebrate 4th of July in glorious style. Committees have been appointed, preparations are under way for greatest, grandest, rip-roarious, thumpion time ever had in three ties. Our friends from far and are invited to participate in this nt.

The most acceptable present you send a friend is the local paper, specially if that friend has ever lived enjoyed an extensive acquaintance be place of its publication. Its kly visits are a constant reminder he giver and more welcome than ividual or family letters. Try ing the Dial-Enterprise to some nd, and you will receive confirma- of the fact.

Ed. Posey, of Marietta, was ar- ed on the charge of attempted on the person of Mrs. Jerome rd in the above named town Mon-. The preliminary hearing came obfore 'Squire Alonzo Kinder in yford county yesterday. Atty. E. Howe, of this city, appeared defendand. The evidence brought was not sufficient to warrant a viction and the prisoner was dis- gered from custody.

John T. Ruka, Harry McWilliams, B. F. Blosser.

Evening Entertainment—H. W. Hubbell, Fred J. Bueckhardt, Tommy McWilliams, John Church.

Speaker—W. G. Palmer, H. J. Johnson, W. H. Pittman, W. T. Hurd.

Instrumental Music—F. L. Ruka, Fred Beimborn, Chris Samuelson.

Vocal Music—Chas. A. Hayman, Albert Ableiter, Miss Setta Ruka, Miss Maribel Pogle.

Floral Parade—Joe. B. Nauert, Chas. Mulley, Sam Motulsky, Mrs. John J. Ruka, Mrs. L. H. Hayman, Misses Mert Cook, Ethyl Murley, Anna Nauert, Mable McWilliams, Agnes Wilson.

Day Fireworks—Lou B. Ruka, Wm. J. F. Nauert, C. A. Armstrong.

Reception Committee—Jas. Barnett, L. H. Hayman, R. Spiegelberg, M. B. Pittman, L. G. Armstrong, T. Carrier, Geo. F. Hildebrand, John Verrell, G. Guntzel, M. Ableiter, A. J. Pipkin.

Every citizen of the city, old and young, however, should count himself or herself a committee of one on publicity and promotion and leave no stone unturned in assisting the above committees having the affair in charge. In this manner each will have an individual interest in making the celebration of our country's birth a grand success.

Firemen should bear in mind the department meeting tonight.

Fred W. Ruka was in Lancaster the first of the week on business.

Fred Stahel, of Rockford, Ill., attended the Saries funeral last Thursday.

Mont Rand has been sojourning in and about Soldiers Grove taking a much needed rest.

The W. R. C. enjoyed birthday parties at the homes of Mrs. Peter Miller and Mrs. Wm. May last week.

Today is the anniversary of Norway's independence and is celebrated with appropriate festivities in many places.

John Bueckhardt, who is located at Marietta, Ia., was elected to the office of city marshal of that place recently.

The Ladies' Aid society of the M. E. church will meet with Miss Emma Hummel tomorrow at 2 p. m. Tea will be served at the usual hour. All are cordially invited.

Two sleepers loaded with brains will leave the Chicago depot on the Northwestern road Thursday of next week, bound for the hot springs of the Black Hills. It is the Wisconsin Press association who go on their annual summer jaunt. The trip will require ten days.

A railroad war is on at Janesville between the Milwaukee and Northwestern roads. It was brought about by the attempt of the latter named company to build a sidetrack over right of way of the former. The difficulty assumed alarming proportions yesterday.

Candidates for municipal offices in Boscobel have all filed a statement of their expenses. Marshal Miller is the only man among them who claims that he had any expenses, and his was for caucus tickets. We believe that a number of others are a trifle forgetful in regard to the matter of their election expenditures.

Basswood Clippings.

Orders for clippings may be left with J. Walker & Co., G. T. Cooper or the undersigned. BRUCE MEYER.

Horse Owners! You cannot afford to be without a remedy to use for your horses in case of accident and for collar and saddle call, and sore

business done by reason of keeping the best articles more than compensates for the smaller profit, and will take pleasure in getting it for you.

COPYRIGHT 1908 BY THE PROCTOR & GAMBLE CO. CINCINNATI

—Harry E. Light ships a carload of horses tomorrow.

—Mrs. John McSweeney, who has been ill for some time at the home of her sister, Mrs. Mary Karrigan, is improving.

—Lou Kimball has purchased the Kradwell Bros.' news-stand and will conduct it hereafter. He promises prompt delivery of all papers, periodicals, etc., to the patrons of the stand and solicits a continuation of the public's liberal patronage.

—A tramp at Prairie du Chien Monday made a murderous assault upon H. Rittenhouse, a railroad man, and but for a conductor's punch and a bunch of tickets he would have been stabbed to death. The tramp is under arrest and gives his name as John Wade.

—Ten Knights Templar representing De Molai Commandery, of this city, attended the funeral services of Geo. W. Lumpkins at Patch Grove Sunday. Deceased was a Knight Templar and died in Chicago Friday from the result of an operation, and was sixty-three years of age. A widow and one son mourn his death.

—Last week's Dial-Enterprise chronicled the death at Steuben of Mrs. Barney White, an aged resident of Crawford county. The funeral services and interment took place at Mt. Zion Wednesday, and it was a grief-stricken family, composed of the enfeebled father, a daughter and four sons who returned to the motherless home. Past his four-score years of life, vitality departed and strength of youth long since departed, the loss of his beloved wife was a greater shock than father White could bear and on Thursday at 5 p. m. he too crossed the Dark River. Sunday a second funeral cortege wended its way to Mt. Zion's burial ground and all that was mortal of the deceased was laid beside the newly made grave of his loved one. Rev. Bradley, of this city, officiated at the last and rites.

Athletic Meet.

The first annual meet of the Wisconsin Valley Athletic league will be held at Spring Green Saturday. The program of events may be seen on small bills, and includes track and field contests. On the evening previous, a declamatory contest by the young ladies of Dodgeville and Spring Green will be held in the latter place. The successful contestant will be accorded the honor of bestowing the crowns of victory upon the young gentlemen who win the laurels in the athletic events on the following day. Excursion rates are announced for Saturday. The Sauk City band will furnish music for the occasion.

New Pontoon Opened.

The new pontoon bridge across the east channel of the Mississippi at Prairie du Chien was opened for trains Monday, after a successful test by Supt. Earling and other officials. The test consisted of a train with engine and sixteen loaded cars, followed by a sixty-ton mogul engine, all passing over the pontoon, which adjusted itself perfectly under the

A New Cemetery.

Vacant lots in Boscobel's beautiful cemetery are fast becoming a scarce article and will soon be at a premium. A limited number only remain unsold, and immediate steps must necessarily be taken to provide additional grounds. It is an utter impossibility on account of the lay of the land adjoining to make any further additions to the present plat, and the only alternative is to acquire a new site. The perplexing question under which the town board is now laboring is to select a suitable site for this purpose.

Chairman Mathews, on behalf of the Board, was present at the regular meeting of the City Council Monday evening for the purpose of explaining the nature of the problem which confronts them. He stated that the Board had two plats of ground under consideration which they deemed suitable and which could be purchased. One was a two-acre plat, of the ten-acre piece of ground, owned by John Varrel, situated south of and adjoining the fair grounds. The two acres are located at the eastern portion of this property, directly across the street from the present cemetery. The other site in view was a portion of the Norman Gibbs farm just west of the city. It was his desire that the Council take some action in the matter, and in order to procure an expression asked that the Board be granted the privilege of purchasing the Varrel plat, it being situated within the boundary of the city limits this procedure was a necessity.

The idea met with strong opposition from the Council, principally from a sanitary point of view. The land was in too close proximity to the fair grounds, and would taint the water there. The request was refused. The Gibbs' site failed to meet with favor, also, and nothing was accomplished in the selection of a new burial ground.

The picturesque hillside on the D. E. Ricks farm just south of the city was looked upon as a more likely spot. The matter was laid over until the next meeting of the Council.

More business men lose fortunes and social standing by ill-health than all else combined. Rocky Mountain Tea will bring health and prosperity. Sawyer-Dyer Drug Co.



A BOLT IN THE RIGHT DIRECTION

is when you make a bolt for

It's Easy To Take

Thin, pale, anæmic girls need a fatty food to enrich their blood, give color to their cheeks and restore their health and strength. It is safe to say that they nearly all reject fat with their food.

SCOTT'S EMULSION OF COD LIVER OIL WITH HYPOPHOSPHITES OF LIME & SODA

is exactly what they require; it not only gives them the important element (cod-liver oil)

about at least.

-The love and affection existing between two families residing south Steuben has been badly shattered the infidelity of the husband in and the wife in the other. Further elopements are anticipated.

-The members of the High School Amni Assn. will meet at the office Atty. Paul Meyer on Thursday morning of this week at 7:30 o'clock near the report of the committee program for their annual meeting.

BY ORDER OF THE PRES.

-Monroe, Wis., will get one of the is of the Spanish warship Oquendo. Instructions have been sent to the yard officials to ship the war to Wisconsin. The Oquendo the second ship of Admiral Cer's squadron to be destroyed in battle of July 3 at Santiago.

-Boscobel is going to celebrate 4th of July in glorious style. Committees have been appointed, preparations are under way for greatest, grandest, rip-roarious, thumpion time ever had in three pties. Our friends from far and are invited to participate in this at.

-The most acceptable present you send a friend is the local paper, specially if that friend has ever lived enjoyed an extensive acquaintance the place of its publication. Its kly visits are a constant reminder he giver and more welcome than individual or family letters. Try ding the Dial-Enterprise to some and, and you will receive confirma- of the fact.

-Ed. Posey, of Marietta, was ar- on the charge of attempted on the person of Mrs. Jerome rd in the above named town Mon- e. The preliminary hearing came -w- before Squire Alonzo Kinder in yrd county yesterday. Atty. E. Howe, of this city, appeared defendant. The evidence brought was not sufficient to warrant a viction and the prisoner was dis- rged from custody.

John T. Ruka, I Blosser.
Evening Enter bell, Fred J. Bu Williams, John C Speaker—W. C son, W. H. Pittm Instrumental M Beimbora, Chris Vocal Music Albert Ableiter, Maribel Pogle. Floral Parade Mustley, Sam M Ruka, Mrs. L. H. Cook, Ethyl Murl McWilliams, Ago Day Fireworks J. F. Natert, C. A Reception Com L. H. Hayman, B. Pittman, L Carrier, Geo. F. H G. Guntzel, M. A Every citizen young, however, self or herself a publicity and pr stone unturned i committees La charge. In this have an individ the celebration o a grand success.

-Firemen sho department meet

-Fred W. Ru the first of the w

-Fred Stahel attended the Thursday.

-Mont Rand in and about Sol much needed res

-The W. R. parties at the h Miller and Mrs.

-Today is the way's independence with appropriate places.

-John Burck at Martelle, Inc., office of city ma recently.

-The Ladies' M. E. church wi Emma Hummel Tea will be serve All are cordially

-Two sleepers will leave the Ch Northwestern rou week, bound for

is when you make a bolt for

DIRECTION THE RIGHT A BOLT IN



for the
which
re. fol
Bichals.
lost
for
the
Ed. Posey, of Marietta, was ar- on the charge of attempted on the person of Mrs. Jerome rd in the above named town Mon- e. The preliminary hearing came -w- before Squire Alonzo Kinder in yrd county yesterday. Atty. E. Howe, of this city, appeared defendant. The evidence brought was not sufficient to warrant a viction and the prisoner was dis- rged from custody.

It's Easy

Table with multiple columns and rows of data, including names, dates, and numerical values. The text is faint and mostly illegible.

Armed
9 1

Adios
ch

Family Record

G- 4

Family No.

HANSEN

Surname

Father - Hans Peter Simonsen HANSEN (Simonsen)

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	12	Jan	1872	Ejer	Jutland	Denmark	(Skanderborg Co.)	
Death	30	Apr	1958	Le Mars	Plymouth	Iowa		
Buried								
Married	30	Nov	1894	Le Mars	Plymouth	Iowa		
Occupation	owner: Hansen Hardware Co. Le Mars came to this country in 1892 Church							
Places Lived	Ejer, Aarhus Denmark - 06							
Other Wives	yes - Trine M Mathisen (m. 28 Apr. 1905 at Sheldon)							

Education: Skanderborg Normal School + Aarhus Business College in Denmark Western Union College in Iowa (now Eastman)

His Father's Name Simon HANSEN b188
His Mother's Maiden Name Kjersten FRANDSEN

Mother - Karen MADSEN (Born in Denmark?)

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	June	1877				Denmark		
Death		1903		Sheldon, O'Brien		Iowa	TB Sanitarium	
Buried								
Occupation	Military							
Places Lived								
Other Husbands								
Her Father's Name						Madsen		
Her Mother's Maiden Name						Nelson or Nielsen?		

Children

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	To	County	State	Source No.
1.	Arthur S. HANSEN	Birth		Aug	1895	Sheldon?	Plymouth	Iowa	
	* Spouse - Mary	Death	13	July	1978	Le Mars	Plymouth	Iowa	
		Married							
2.	Victor Emanuel HANSEN	Birth	03	May	1901	Sheldon	O'Brien	Iowa	
	Spouse - Ada White	Death	05	July	1925?	Rosedale	Wyandette	Kansas	
		Married	12	Aug	1922	Kansas City	"	"	
3.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
4.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
5.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
6.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
7.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
8.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
9.	* Art + Mary had 1 dau, Shirley - m. Higgins	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
10.	son Mike	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information - then list each on the reverse side.

In t



Family Record

Family No.

HANSEN

Surname

Father - Victor Emanuel HANSEN

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	3	May	1901	Sheldon	O'Brien	Iowa		
Death	unk known						disappeared ^{8 July} autumn 1925	
Buried	206	July	1925	Reseda	Wyandotte	KS	? killed or left home?	
Married	12	Aug	1922	Kansas City	Wyandotte	Kansas		
Occupation	Truck driver			Military	NO		Church	
Places Lived	Le Mars, Plymouth Co IA; Reseda, Wyandotte Co KS							
Other Wives	NO							

His Father's Name Hans Peter Simons HANSEN

His Mother's Maiden Name Karen MADSEN

Mother - Ada WHITE

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	23	Oct	1903	Kingston	Caldwell	Missouri		
Death	24	Nov	2004	Hamlet	"	"	Age 103 Nursing Home	
Buried								
Occupation	housewife - farmer			Military	NO		Church	
Places Lived	Kingston, Missouri; Merriam & Rosedale Kansas							
Other Husbands	yes - see reverse							

Her Father's Name William Wesley WHITE

Her Mother's Maiden Name Mary Lydia DUNN

Children

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
F	1. Norma Jean HANSEN	Birth	8	July	1923	Reseda	Wyandotte	Kansas	
		Death							
	Spouse - John Anthony ZANIEWSKI	Married	16	July	1945	Warrensburg	Johnson	Missouri	
F	2. Billie Gene HANSEN	Birth	25	Jan	1926	Kingston	Caldwell	Missouri	
		Death							
	Spouse - Dean Allen PRINGLE Jr.	Married	27	June	1947	(Age 93) they live at 1820 University Columbia Mo			
	3.	Birth							
		Death							
	Spouse -	Married							
	4.	Birth							
		Death							
	Spouse -	Married							
	5.	Birth							
		Death							
	Spouse -	Married							
	6.	Birth							
		Death							
	Spouse -	Married							
	7.	Birth							
		Death							
	Spouse -	Married							
	8.	Birth							
		Death							
	Spouse -	Married							
	9.	Birth							
		Death							
	Spouse -	Married							
	10.	Birth							
		Death							
	Spouse -	Married							

☐ Additional children listed on the reverse side.

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information - then list each on the reverse side.

Ada WHITE

m (2) James Arthur Joekum

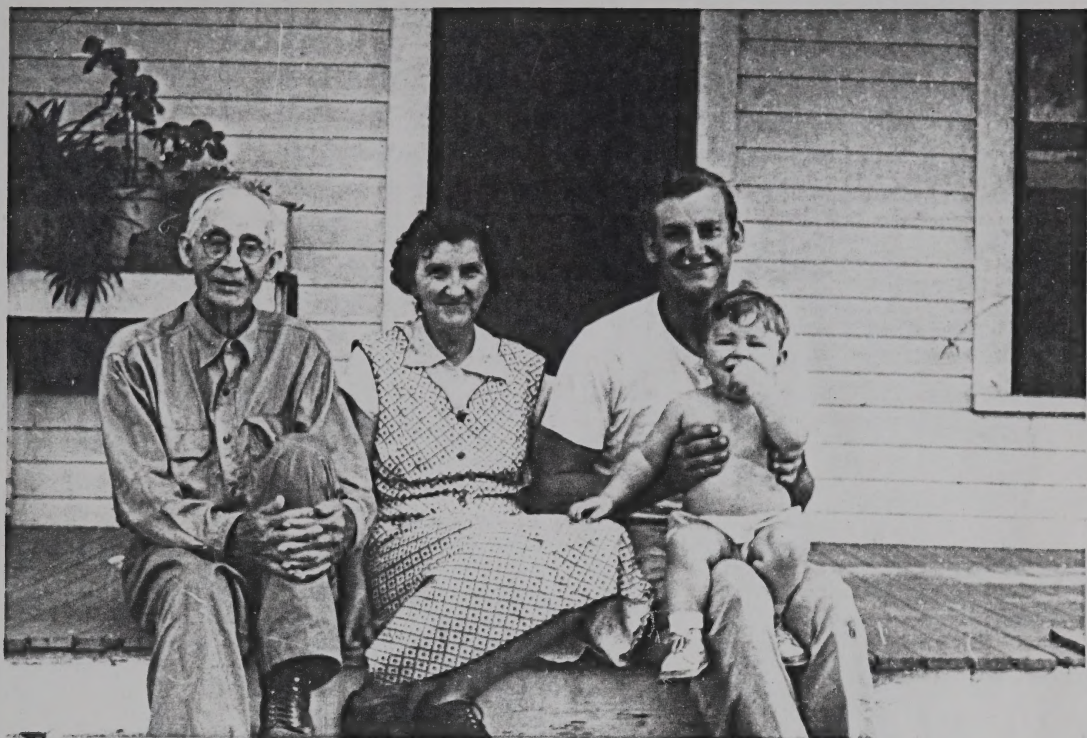
02 Apr 1928
in 1928

b 12 Sep 1904, Tarkville Ray Co, Mo
d 27 Sep 1994 at Kingston Mo.
They lived on a farm SE of Kingston Mo.

one son —

James Arthur JOAKUM Jr b 28 Nov 1930
he was stationed in London, England during the
Korean War, where he met & married
Patricia Harbridge

2 children: Dennis Joekum
Cathy Joekum



Ex-Farmer Owns Town Site of Salem

HAMILTON, Mo., Oct. 26.—
(Special)—Of very few people can it be said that they own a whole town, yet that is the case with Wesley White, retired farmer, who now lives in Hamilton. Mr. White owns the town site of Salem, the first town to be started in what is now Caldwell County. At the time of the founding of the hamlet, it was in the center of Ray County, commonly called the Mother of Counties.

The history of the town of Salem, or Salemtown, as the early settlers called it, could be enclosed in ten years, 1833-1843. It became a ghost town in Caldwell County soon after Kingston was started as the second county seat in Caldwell County in 1843.

Beginning Accidental

The beginning of Salem was quite accidental. The three Lyons brothers, Mormon refugees, had settled in the backwoods and started a sawmill. Soon a few other settlers built log cabins near them, and a hamlet was founded. They called the town "Salem," meaning "peace."

Before Caldwell County was organized in 1836, Salem was the voting precinct in north Ray County. After the Mormon expulsion from Caldwell County the old Lyon mill passed into Gentile hands.

The town was laid out into town lots with the hope that it would be the new county seat to follow the Mormon city of the West. An old-fashioned inn as built to accommodate travelers seeking new homes. But the new county seat went to the town of Kingston.

Seeks Marks of Old Town

The Salem Mill then passed into the hands of Sam Ritchie, who with his wife, Nancy Ritchie, ran it many years. Mr. Ritchie ran the mill until the end of the Civil War. The Ritchie Mill stones from old Salemtown are now placed on the grounds of the Hamilton Public Library. The stones are 112 years old.

Mr. White, the present owner, sees marks of the old town in the numerous wells on his farm and the remains of roads and even a brick kiln which once operated on the old town site. The old pegs could be seen for 50 years after the town itself disappeared, but now they have been removed.

scattered about the excavation, which is still plain to be seen. Storm clouds arose on the horizon, and the leaders, by the advice of the "Prophet," forbore to expend any more labor and means upon the temple until the signs were more promising and it should be reasonably certain that they should hold it and worship in it permanently.

Upon the departure of the Mormons, in 1832, many of the houses in Far West were either torn down or hauled away into the country and used for farm and dwelling houses. The town, however, continued to be the county seat until 1843. The first house in Kingston after the town was laid off was removed from Far West by Walter A. Doak. Upon the removal of the county seat the town gradually sank into insignificance and dwindled away. The post-office, which was established in the fall of 1836, was continued for many years. The cemetery, west of the town, gradually fell into disuse and decay, and now (1886) is a corn field.

At this writing, the one mile square which formerly composed the town site of Far West is cut up into fine fertile farms. The excavation for the temple is still to be seen at almost its original depth. A few of the stones, intended originally for the temple's foundation, lie scattered about and are occasionally chipped by relic hunters. Jacob Whitmer, a son of John Whitmer — who, with W. W. Phelps, located the old town — owns the northeast quarter of the town and the temple site. The house in which Joseph Smith once lived, which stood 200 yards southwest of the temple foundation, was recently torn down and the logs used in building a stable. It was a small story and a half building, of logs, with a large stone chimney.

Among the Mormon residents of Far West was the widow of Morgan, the so-called exposé of the mysteries of Masonry, whose sudden disappearance from his home in New York, in the year 1826, created the suspicion of his having been abducted and murdered by certain zealous members of the craft. There was great excitement throughout the country at that day over this alleged murder, which was never proved, and certain politicians in New York and New England organized a political party, national in its character, and whose leading principle was hostility towards Freemasonry. In 1832 this party had a Presidential candidate, Hon. Wm. Wirt, who carried one State, Vermont.

Another resident of Far West was John D. Lee, the chief actor in the famous — and infamous — Mountain Meadow massacre. Lee first joined the Mormons at Far West. Brigham Young was also a resident of Far West, coming from Kirtland, Ohio, in the spring of 1838, and remaining until after the surrender.

SALEM.

In the fall of 1833 three Mormons, brothers, named Lyons, Jackson county fugitives, came to near the mouth of Log creek, two miles southeast of Kingston, and made an improvement. They built a horse mill, which they operated for a year or two. A blacksmith shop came next, and then three or four other families came to the locality, and the place took the form of a village, and was called *Salem*, from the old Hebrew word signifying *peace*. It is said that at one time it was contemplated to call the village *Jeru-Salem*, or the *foundation of peace*, but eventually the prefix *Jeru* was dropped.

Salem was the first town — if it be proper to call it a town — in Caldwell county. It was never anything but a small hamlet, however. In 1834, while this was a portion of Ray county, there was a voting precinct established at Salem, and at the August election of that year about 20 votes were cast.

In 1839 the Lyons brothers sold out to John Dustin, who laid out 40 acres into town lots, and had a public sale of lots in the fall and winter of that year. A man named McHenry received 5 acres of land as a bonus and established a "tavern." McHenry was at one time a justice of the peace. He was a Mormon, and remained here after the exodus. He was succeeded in the tavern by Gaynor Pierce. Sherman Brown, who lived near Salem, was another justice of the peace. A man named Saml. Ritchie was a leading citizen of Salem, and one account says he was instrumental in the founding of the town. He had a horse mill which was operated some years.

In 1843 Solomon Cox built a water mill on Shoal creek at the site of Salem — or rather near it, for really Salem did not lie immediately on Shoal creek, but half a mile south of the stream, and nearly the same distance from the mouth of Log creek, in the angle between the two streams. Cox's mill was a noted institution in early days. It was washed away years ago.

The statement has been published that at least one term of the circuit court was held at Salem, after the removal of the county seat from Far West, but this is a mistake. The courts were held at Far West until Kingston was laid out and a court-house built, and never held at Salem.

along the bench where Bench Street is now. These remains had to be removed, of course, when the town was laid out, and caused the good-natured Smith a deal of trouble. His gloomy predictions, happily, were not fulfilled.

Thomas McKnight* arrived at Fever River as sub-agent November 15, 1826. His first report is dated November 28, 1826, in which he says: "I arrived here on the 15th inst., but did not receive the government papers until the 20th, in consequence of having a little house to repair for an office. Mr. Dent, the bearer, leaves here to-morrow morning. I am told that there is a great quantity of mineral lying, and will lie, all Winter unsmelted. There is a great scarcity of corn for feeding teams. A great many of the teamsters are sending their teams down to the settlements to winter."

The "little house" referred to by Mr. McKnight is still standing on the west side of Main Street, Galena, about one hundred and fifty feet north of the corner of Spring Street, on lot three. The stone "government house," built for a warehouse in which to store lead, in 1829, by Harvey Mann and others, is still standing a little further north, on lot six.

Here occurs a list of persons in whose favor the superintendent has notified his acceptance of bounties for leases. The list was evidently made and entered of record in November or December, 1826, and entries of dates of surveys made subsequently:

John P. B. Gratiot, survey made; John Cottle, survey made; Ira Cottle, survey made; George Collier, survey made; Jesse W. Shull, survey made; M. C. Comstock, survey made Jan. 22, 1827; John Barret, survey made Jan. 22, 1827; William Henry, survey made Jan. 22, 1827; P. Hogan, survey not made; — Bouthillier, survey not made; — Thoinzan, survey not made; Charles St. Vrain, survey made April 3, 1827; David G. Bates (Cave), survey not made; John P. B. Gratiot, (section timber land), survey made.

The first mention of the "Town of Galena" occurs December 27, 1826, in a permit to Patrick Gray and Thomas Drum, to occupy lot No. 25 in the Town of Galena, fifty feet fronting on Hill or Second Street, running back to the bluff, but this permit is dated "Fever River."

January 23, 1827, a permit was granted to Gray and Drum to enclose fifty feet on First (or Front) Street, north of Davis, for the purpose of building a bake shop thereon.

There may have been, probably were, other permits to persons desiring to occupy "town lots" prior to the above, but these are the first that appear of record. The future City of Galena was laid off, and evidently named, in 1826, as these records show, but permits of the superintendent were the only titles the people could have to their lots, improvements and homes, and these they must vacate and abandon on thirty days' notice. The United States still retained ownership.

May 12 to 15, 1827, various permits were signed by "Wash. Wheelwright, Lt. Artillery," probably acting in Mr. McKnight's absence.

Historians have given, as one of the causes of the "Winnebago War," which occurred in 1827, the fact that the Indians were dissatisfied because the miners were encroaching on their territory and digging mineral on the north side of the "Ridge," which they considered the boundary of the "five leagues square." In this connection, the following letter and orders will be of interest:

456

HISTORY OF JO DAVIESS COUNTY.

Beginning at the ford of the Sinsinawa River where the road leading from Galena to Menominee crosses the same, including all persons living on the southeast side of said stream from that point to its mouth; thence down the Mississippi River to the mouth of Fever River; thence such a course as shall include Shannon's Mill on the Small Pox; thence such a course as will include Hempstead's furnace, Cottle's furnace and all the settlements on both sides of the Small Pox as high up the same as when a due north line will strike the northeast corner of Col. Mitchell's garden on Fever River; thence up the southeast side of Fever River to Lockwood's furnace, including it and the settlements at it; thence such a course as to include Meeker's farm, to the place of beginning. The place of holding election for officers in the first company shall be at Harris' grocery, Main Street, in the Town of Galena.

The other companies were as particularly bounded, and the order was signed "By order of J. M. Strode, Colonel of the Jo Daviess regiment, 3d brigade, 1st Division Illinois Militia; Stanislaus Mudd, Adj."

In accordance with the order, the militiamen of the first company met at Harris' grocery on Main Street, on the 5th of September, 1829, and elected Jesse B. Thomas, Jr., Captain; Milton M. Maughs, 1st Lieutenant; Daniel S. Harris, 2d Lieutenant.

The new steamboat Galena, Capt. D. G. Bates, was advertised to leave St. Louis August 22, 1829, but the following extract shows the date of her arrival at Galena, on the 29th day of October:

The new and long-looked-for steamboat GALENA, D. G. Bates, Master, arrived here on Thursday morning last. Much benefit has already been witnessed by her first arrival; for flour fell from ten dollars to eight dollars per barrel within two hours after she came to this port.—*Galena Advertiser*, Nov. 2, 1829.

In the general history of the county it is stated that, so far as is known, the first wagon loaded with lead from Galena to Chicago was in 1833. This is incorrect. That was probably the first ox-wagon, but in August, 1829, Mr. J. G. Souard's wagon and mule team took a load of lead (3,000 pounds) "to Chicago near the southernmost bend of Lake Michigan." The *Galena Advertiser* of Sept. 14, 1829, says: "This is the first wagon that has ever passed from the Mississippi River to Chicago. The route taken from mines was to Ogee's Ferry on Rock River, eighty miles; thence east course sixty miles to the Missionary establishment on the Fox River of the Illinois; and thence in a northeasterly course sixty miles to Chicago. Making the distance from this place to Chicago, as traveled, 200 miles. The trip out was performed in eleven, and the return trip in eight days."

WEEKEND GETAWAY

KATHY MANGOLD

Milwaukee Journal Sentinel

4H Sunday, May 17, 2009

A ferry across the Mississippi River has connected the community of Cassville, Wis., to points west for over 170 years.

It's a claim to fame for Cassville, and in fact the state's first governor, Nelson Dewey, rode the ferry when he first came to Wisconsin. He settled in this area and stayed until his death, around the turn of the century.

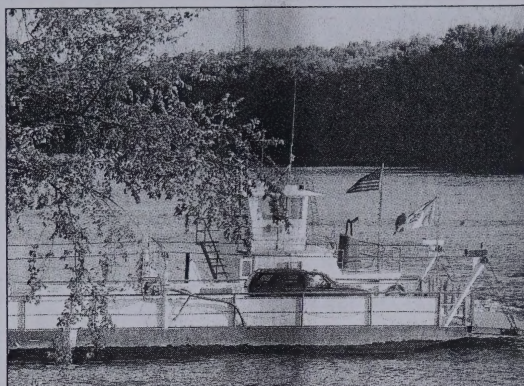
What to do: Indeed, Nelson Dewey is a big name around here. He came to the area in 1836 when this region was still part of the Michigan Territory. He worked and held public office in this southwestern corner of the state and ultimately settled here. He prospered for a time but was ultimately a tragic figure who lost his holdings to fire and foreclosure.

The Nelson Dewey State Park is perhaps the most recognizable tribute to the first governor. The park (which is near, but not directly on the Mississippi) offers camping, hiking trails and bird watching. There are three groups of ancient burial mounds within the 750 acres, and it also was the site of an American Indian village. Find out more about this park by visiting www.cassville.org.

Across the highway from the state park is Stonefield, which also has strong Dewey connections. His former estate (which originally included the state park land, too) is one of the 10 historic sites operated by the Wisconsin Historical Society.

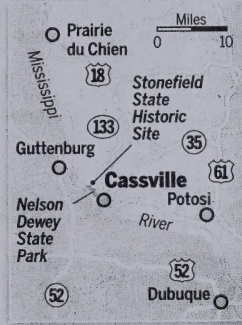
Stonefield includes Dewey's stately mansion, as well as a turn-of-the-century farmstead and rural farming village. The emphasis here is on Wisconsin's agricultural past, and includes the largest display of antique farming equipment in the state.

Both Stonefield and the state park are located one mile north of Cassville. Because of highway construction this area, some roads around here are closed.



CASSVILLE TOURISM

The Cassville car ferry connects two National Scenic Byways, the Great River Road and the Iowa Great River Road.



BOB VEIERSTAHLER/
veierstahler@journalsentinel.com

Cassville Gateway to Iowa and the west

The Web site stonefield.wisconsinhistory.org, has detour information. From the homepage, click on "Locations & Directions."

Now, about the Cassville ferry: The ferry (www.cassville.org/ferry.html) shuttles cars (nine at a time), motorcycles and people from Cassville across the Mississippi River to Guttenberg, Iowa, another river town seemingly forgotten by time. The ferry runs from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. week-ends. After Memorial Day, it runs Wednesdays through Fridays, too.

Once in Iowa, you can ride the Iowa side of the Iowa Great River Road, or spend a few hours in Guttenberg. For information on this quaint German-style community, visit www.guttenbergiowa.net.

Where to stay: The Eagle's Roost Resort consists of a five-unit motel and six cottages. There is a small pool onsite. Visit www.theeaglesroost.com.

The Nelson Dewey State Park, perched on the bluffs above the Mississippi River, has 45 individual campsites and three large-group sites. Some sites have elec-

trical hookups and some are walk-in only. For more information, visit www.dnr.wi.gov, and search for this state park.

For a good list of lodging options in this area, visit www.grantcounty.org. The lodging section of this site lists motels and inns in the region.

Where to dine: It's a 20-minute drive from Cassville to the Potosi Brewery. Allow yourself ample time for a stroll through the National Brewery Museum (a separate admission is charged for this), the free Potosi Brewery Transportation Museum and the Great River Road Interpretive Center, which includes some history of the river and the region, as well as tourism information about the tri-state area.

Once you're good and hungry, move on to the restaurant, open for lunch and dinner.

The dinner menu offers burgers, salads and entrees, and inexpensive daily lunch and dinner specials Sundays through Thursdays.

The brewery, closed in 1972, recently reopened after a \$7 million renovation. Some five varieties are brewed here and root beer, too. Visit www.potosibrewery.com.

How to get there: Cassville is 180 miles from Milwaukee. Take I-94 west to Madison. Take the Beltway (Highways 12 and 18) west toward Madison; continue west on Highway 18 to Fennimore. Take Highway 61 to Lancaster; turn onto Highway 81; follow to Cassville.

For more information: Contact Cassville Tourism at www.cassville.org. For information on the other small towns and communities in Grant County, visit www.grantcounty.org. For a good roundup of the region, including Iowa, visit the links at www.dubuquechamber.com

WEEKEND GETAWAY

4H Sunday, May 17, 2009

KATHY MANGOLD

Milwaukee Journal Sentinel

A ferry across the Mississippi River has connected the community of Cassville, Wis., to points west for over 170 years.

It's a claim to fame for Cassville, and in fact the state's first governor, Nelson Dewey, rode the ferry when he first came to Wisconsin. He settled in this area and stayed until his death, around the turn of the century.

What to do: Indeed, Nelson Dewey is a big name around here. He came to the area in 1836 when this region was still part of the Michigan Territory. He worked and held public office in this southwestern corner of the state and ultimately settled here. He prospered for a time but was ultimately a tragic figure who lost his holdings to fire and foreclosure.

The Nelson Dewey State Park is perhaps the most recognizable tribute to the first governor. The park (which is near, but not directly on the Mississippi) offers camping, hiking trails and bird watching. There are three groups of ancient burial mounds within the 750 acres, and it also was the site of an American Indian village. Find out more about this park by visiting www.cassville.org.

Across the highway from the state park is Stonefield, which also has strong Dewey connections. His former estate (which originally included the state park land, too) is one of the 10 historic sites operated by the Wisconsin Historical Society.

Stonefield includes Dewey's stately mansion, as well as a turn-of-the-century farmstead and rural farming village. The emphasis here is on Wisconsin's agricultural past, and includes the largest display of antique farming equipment in the state.

Both Stonefield and the state park are located one mile north of Cassville. Because of highway construction this area, some roads around here are closed.



CASSVILLE TOURISM

The Cassville car ferry connects two National Scenic Byways, the Great River Road and the Iowa Great River Road.



BOB VEIERSTAHLER/
rveierstahler@journalssentinel.com

Cassville Gateway to Iowa and the west

The Web site stonefield.wisconsinhistory.org, has detour information. From the homepage, click on "Locations & Directions."

Now, about the Cassville ferry: The ferry (www.cassville.org/ferry.html) shuttles cars (nine at a time), motorcycles and people from Cassville across the Mississippi River to Guttenburg, Iowa, another river town seemingly forgotten by time. The ferry runs from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. week-ends. After Memorial Day, it runs Wednesdays through Fridays, too.

Once in Iowa, you can ride the Iowa side of the Iowa Great River Road, or spend a few hours in Guttenburg. For information on this quaint German-style community, visit www.guttenbergiowa.net.

Where to stay: The Eagle's Roost Resort consists of a five-unit motel and six cottages. There is a small pool onsite. Visit www.theeaglesroost.com.

The Nelson Dewey State Park, perched on the bluffs above the Mississippi River, has 45 individual campsites and three large-group sites. Some sites have elec-

trical hookups and some are walk-in only. For more information, visit www.dnr.wi.gov, and search for this state park.

For a good list of lodging options in this area, visit www.grantcounty.org. The lodging section of this site lists motels and inns in the region.

Where to dine: It's a 20-minute drive from Cassville to the Potosi Brewery. Allow yourself ample time for a stroll through the National Brewery Museum (a separate admission is charged for this), the free Potosi Brewery Transportation Museum and the Great River Road Interpretive Center, which includes some history of the river and the region, as well as tourism information about the tri-state area.

Once you're good and hungry, move on to the restaurant, open for lunch and dinner.

The dinner menu offers burgers, salads and entrees, and inexpensive daily lunch and dinner specials Sundays through Thursdays.

The brewery, closed in 1972, recently reopened after a \$7 million renovation. Some five varieties are brewed here and root beer, too. Visit www.potosibrewery.com.

How to get there: Cassville is 180 miles from Milwaukee. Take I-94 west to Madison. Take the Beltway (Highways 12 and 18) west toward Madison; continue west on Highway 18 to Fenimore. Take Highway 61 to Lancaster; turn onto Highway 81; follow to Cassville.

For more information: Contact Cassville Tourism at www.cassville.org. For information on the other small towns and communities in Grant County, visit www.grantcounty.org. For a good roundup of the region, including Iowa, visit the links at www.dubuquechamber.com

ILL 1830 census (from back - Sangamon, McDonough, etc listed separately)
(where Ancrills were)

White

John & James to (A in
(1833)
among 1st 8 settlers in
Jackson Co -
Pleasant Creek

Adams (Quincy) by N. Mo

Abel White

Hugh " x2

Thomas "

Randolph (St Gen. Mo)

Corydon

Alexander (where Miss OH born)

Daniel

Mary B, ~~Abel B.~~ William

Whiteside (not far from Jackson
Co (A))

Daniel D, Seaborn, Walter

Schuyler (IL R - near Adams +
McDonough)

David

Hancock (Mo & Des Moines)

Edward

Gallatin (near Elizabeth town)
Equality

Elisha, Leonard

Hamilton (near White - north west)

Geo. W. L., John

?
✓ Va Davies (NW Tip
near Barney W.)

John ?

(1830) (Barney may 15 in 1830) ✓

Crawford (up Barbours)

John

Greene (Miss near
St Louis)

Joseph, Josiah, Reace P., Thomas

Gottel Franklin (So - inland)
far

Robert

Union (So - on
Miss)

Tapley

St. Clair (Miss oppo.
St Louis)

William

Sangamon

Geo L, Isaac, Jacin, James X2, John X3, Margaret,
Martin, Preston, Jasen, Robert, William
Griffin / Griffith

Abraham Griffin (in St Clair)

Isaac
Jos.
Wm.

John Griffin (Franklin)

John Griffith (Randolph)

(Others near
Whites - inland)

✓ Robert, John W. (Barry - near Randolph)

Sallaman

Pope

Mineral Point Craco - Witear 1850 - p. 26

Ubanks, Thomas 50 m 20 no occupation listed
 Louise 40 f NY
 Marine 17 f IL
 David 14 m IL
 * Mariah 13 f IL
 James 18 m IL
 SA 6 f WI
 Eliza } T 3 1/2 m WI
 Elisha }

the rest all abroad
are listed as miners

See over

Ubanks William 24 m Indiana
~~Franklin~~, Mary 18 f Canada }
 Franklin, " 4 1/2 f WI }

White, Elizabeth 50 f England
 Samuel 34 m " miner
 + others in fam. self in England

Scott -

Book - New York marriage bonds - R 929.3 542 TN

says 16 Oct 1759 Hannah Diffie widow NYC m
 John Foreman - John Foreman, John Barney
 2:459 posted bond
 (John Barney is prob. her father)
 as the book says usually the bond
 was posted by groom & his father.

Census - B Page 10 Dist. caundist 52
 (about stone Page 124)

Crawford Co WI
 Town of Scott } G.W. Churchill
 10 day of June 1880

1836 Census WI Terr - Cassville 1 - m + 21 f = f + 21
 New Diggings 2 - m + 21 f = f + 21

Nathan White - m + 21 ooc dist #3 page 17

p26 1850 WI census - Mineral point - Shows John Heberly 37m Miner Kentucky
 p26 also Mineral point Eleanor 37f
 James 11 m 11
 John 7 m 11
 see next page

1836 - Index

HITE, A.	VAN BUREN CO.	IA	UNION	1849
HITE, ABEL	VAN BUREN CO.	IA	JACKSON	1849
HITE, ABRAM	VAN BUREN CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
HITE, ABRAM	DAVIS CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
HITE, ALFRED	SCOTT CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
HITE, ALFRED	SCOTT CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1849
HITE, BARBARA	VAN BUREN CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
HITE, BELA	WAPELLO CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
HITE, BRITTON	VAN BUREN CO.	IA	UNION	1849
HITE, BRITTON H.	VAN BUREN CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
HITE, DAVID	VAN BUREN CO.	IA	VERNON	1849
HITE, DAVID	VAN BUREN CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
HITE, EDWARD	DAVIS CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
HITE, ENOCH	VAN BUREN CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
HITE, G. B.	MARION CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
HITE, G. B. *	BENTON CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1849
HITE, GENIUS	VAN BUREN CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
HITE, J. M.	SCOTT CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1849
HITE, JAMES	JACKSON CO.	IA	BELLEVUE	1849
HITE, JOHN	MARION CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
HITE, JOHN A.	DAVIS CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
HITE, JOHN B.	DAVIS CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
HITE, L. D.	SCOTT CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1849
HITE, LEWIS	DAVIS CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
HITE, MARTIN	WAPELLO CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
HITE, MATTHIAS	BOONE CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1849
HITE, NELSON	VAN BUREN CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
HITE, NELSON	VAN BUREN CO.	IA	VAN BUREN	1849
HITE, PAGE	WAPELLO CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
HITE, PETER	WAPELLO CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
HITE, PETER	WAPELLO CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1846
HITE, RICHARD	VAN BUREN CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
HITE, SAMUEL	SCOTT CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
HITE, SAMUEL M.	SCOTT CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
HITE, SARAH A.	VAN BUREN CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
HITAKER, J. W.	WASHINGTON CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1849
HITSIDES, ALEXANDER	VAN BUREN CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
HITING, S. F.	SCOTT CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
HITING, S. F.	SCOTT CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1849
HITLATCH, NOAH	MARION CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
HITLEY, J. W.	LOUISA CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1849
HITLEY, JAMES	LOUISA CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
HITLOCK, F. W.	VAN BUREN CO.	IA	FARMINGTON	1849
HITLOCK, T. W.	VAN BUREN CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
HITLOCK, WIDOW C.	VAN BUREN CO.	IA	FARMINGTON	1849
HITLOW, BARTLET	DAVIS CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
HITMAN, DANIEL	JACKSON CO.	IA	MAQUOKETA	1849
HITMAN, GEORGE	LOUISA CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
HITMAN, GEORGE	LOUISA CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1849
HITMAN, GEORGE	LOUISA CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1846
HITMAN, LEVI	WAPELLO CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1846
HITMORE, BENJAMIN	WAPELLO CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1846
HITMORE, BENJAMIN	WAPELLO CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
HITMORE, LEVI	WAPELLO CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
HITMORE, SAMUEL	VAN BUREN CO.	IA	FARMINGTON	1849
HITSEL, PETER	JACKSON CO.	IA	BELLEVUE	1849
HITSELL, ISAAC	WASHINGTON CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1849
HITSON, JAMES	KEOKUK CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1844
HITSON, JOSEPH	JACKSON CO.	IA	UNION	1849
HITSON, REUBEN	KEOKUK CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1844
HITTAKER, JOSHUA	VAN BUREN CO.	IA	UNION	1849
HITTEN, LEWIS	POLK CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1846
HITTEN, LEWIS	POLK CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1846
HITTEN, WALTER	VAN BUREN CO.	IA	DES MOINES	1849
HITTER, D.	CLINTON CO.	IA	OLIVE PRECINCT	1849
HITTLSEY, G. W.	VAN BUREN CO.	IA	VAN BUREN	1849
HORRAL, FABIOUS	VAN BUREN CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
HORRELL, THOMAS	VAN BUREN CO.	IA	VAN BUREN	1849
HOSCHER, ELIJAH	WAPELLO CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1846
HOCK, ARAM	SCOTT CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1849
HOCK, CHRISTIAN	DAVIS CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
HOCK, SAMUEL	SCOTT CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
HOCKER, JUDAH	WAPELLO CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
HOCKER, JUDITH *	WAPELLO CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1846
HOCKER, TALLY	POLK CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1846
HOCKLEN, THOMAS	POLK CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1846
HOCKS, JOHN L.	VAN BUREN CO.	IA	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	1847
HOCKWIRE, C.	CLINTON CO.	IA	UNION PRECINCT	1847

1850 Census NY

Book p- 2010 - White, William Ono 057 Syracuse
 " " Nie 196 Rochester

p 2009 - Yonkers

625-6 Gifford, Baron Gen 057 Buzon
 Abram Eric 325 Collins
 Alden Nie 357 Newfane
 Cole T Gen 172 Denison
 Edwards Eric 220 Black Rd
 Fremont Gen 063 Buzon
 Francis " 062 "
 Giles Est 328 Collins
 Henry D Gen 044 Buzon
 " Gen " Bathing
 Isaac Eric 022 Buzon
 Jesse Gen 173 Denison
 Jossey Nie 481 Wilson
 " 5 " 513 "
 Leach (X2) Gen 052 Buzon
 Lewis H Nie 488 Newfane
 Lucy A Eric 348 Eden
 Noranda Nie 400 Newfane
 " 489 Wilson
 Nathan Eric 120 Tawassee
 Newton Gen 064 Buzon
 Polly Gen 027 ~~Newfane~~ Hauling
 Ruby Eric 372 Newfane
 Sarah Nie 489 Wilson
 " " 489 Wilson
 Stephen Eric 340 Brant
 Henry Catharine " 183 Black Rd
 Bony fra 143 Chateaugay
 " " 137 "
 Richard Eric 265 Black Rd
 Robert Gen 246 Buzon

765

1850 Iowa Census
 Alameda Co line 88 res 93 Griffith, James ^{IL} 006 Catharine 29 both b Ky
 Clayton County - Millville - Griffith, George, John D ^{b Ky} 007 ^{Joseph R 600}
 Ladomil White, Albert D, Elsie ^{NY} 014
 Menden Cheater ^{MD} 015
 Farmerville Priscilla W ^{MS} 016 ^{b 1800} - ^{CL 6 NY}

Dubague Dubague - lists Barney ^{Germany} 026, Bolivia ^{IL} 006
 Bolney 02, Christopher ^{Inde} 015
 TN John (X3 - 17-31-22) Joseph ^{Ky} 057
 Kinn ^{Inde} 026 Sanford ^{NY} 072 Thomas ^{Inde} 022
 ✓ Jackson Bellevue James ^{NY} 018 ^{b 1805} Richard ^{Inde} 019 Samuel ^{MT} 020
 Union Solomon ^{VT}

William Whites in several counties, incl Scott + DeMairie

Note that many Whites in Dubague Co evidently have Welsh first names

1846 Territorial census for Louisa Co shows many Griffiths/Griffiths but none in Clayton Co by 1838

* Many Griffins (not Griffiths) in Jackson + Dubague Cos. (Possibly Irish - they are said to have been mostly Catholic).

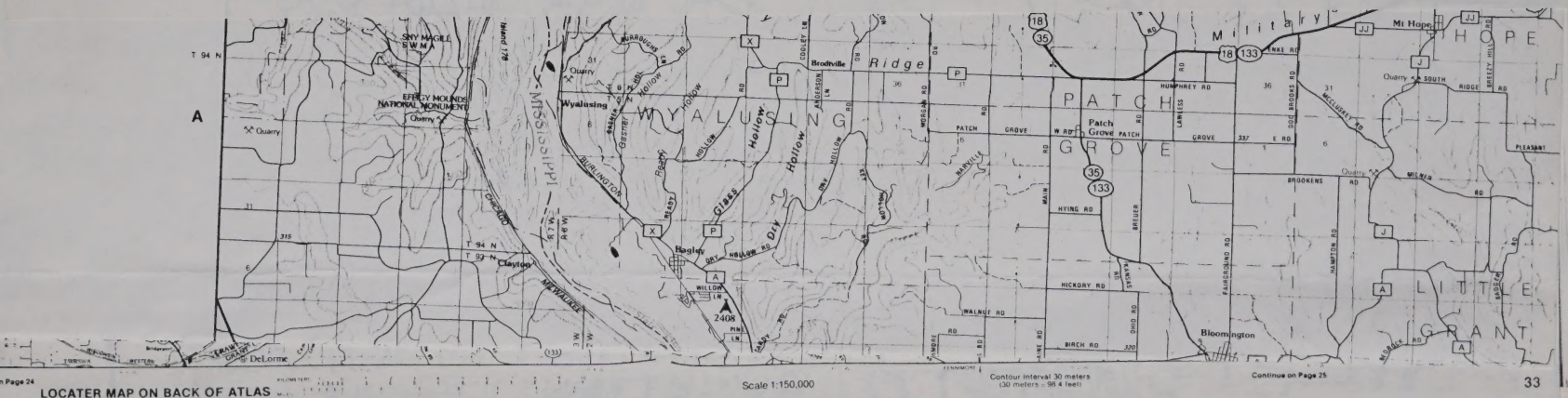
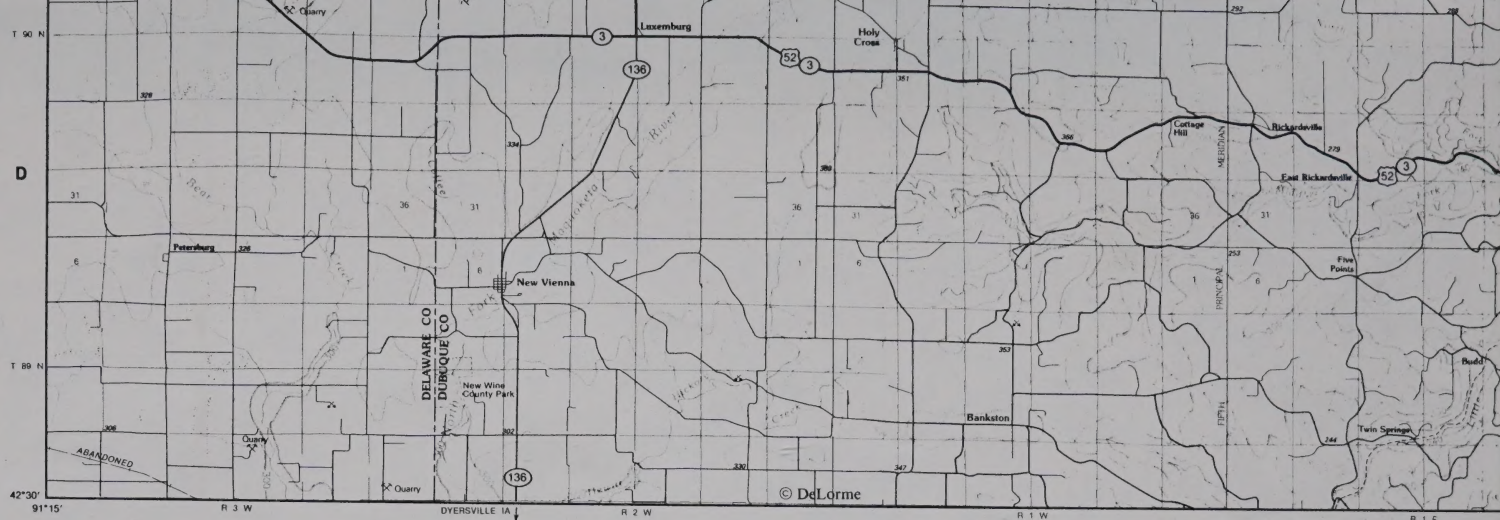


198

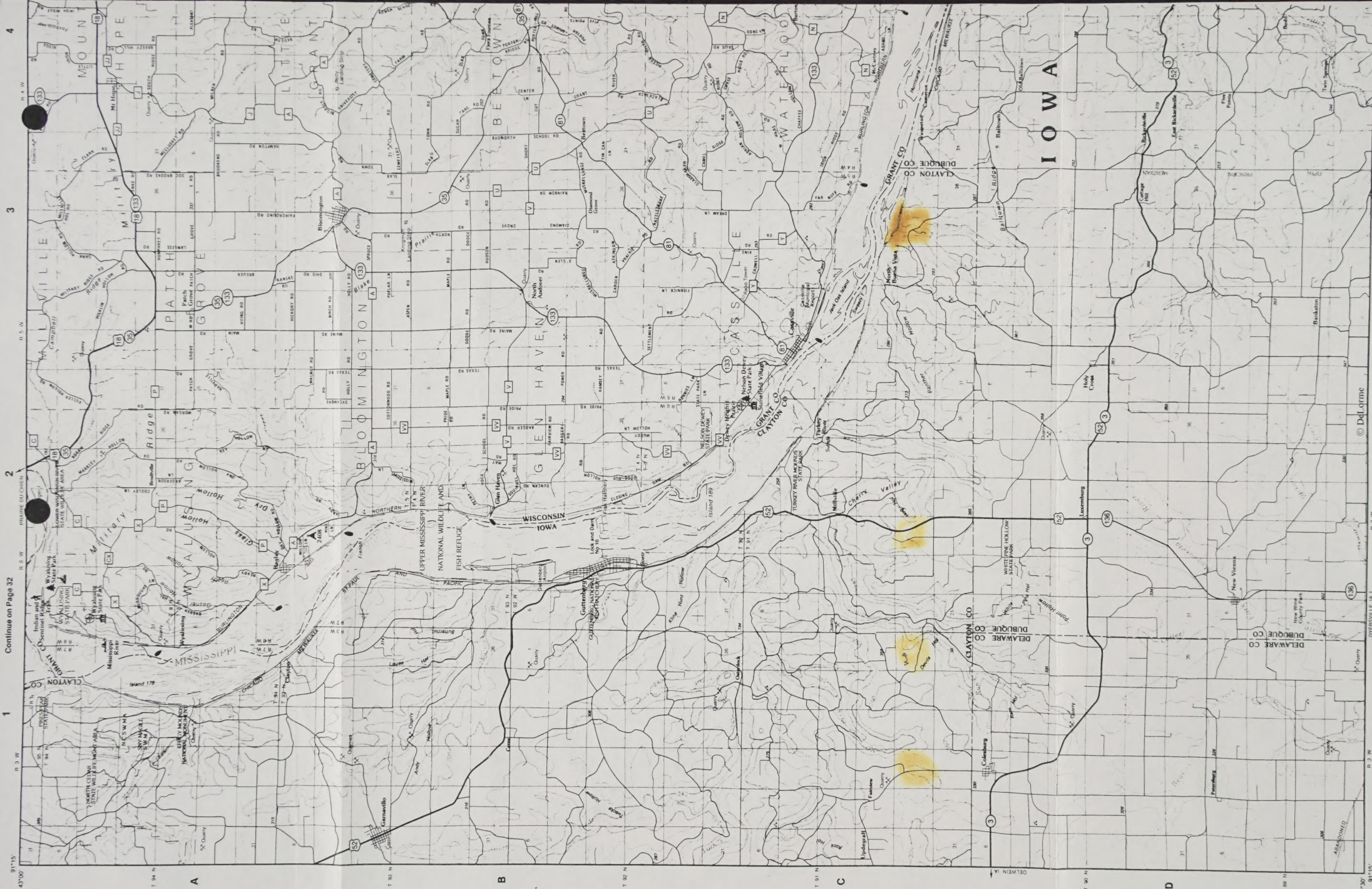
26

34





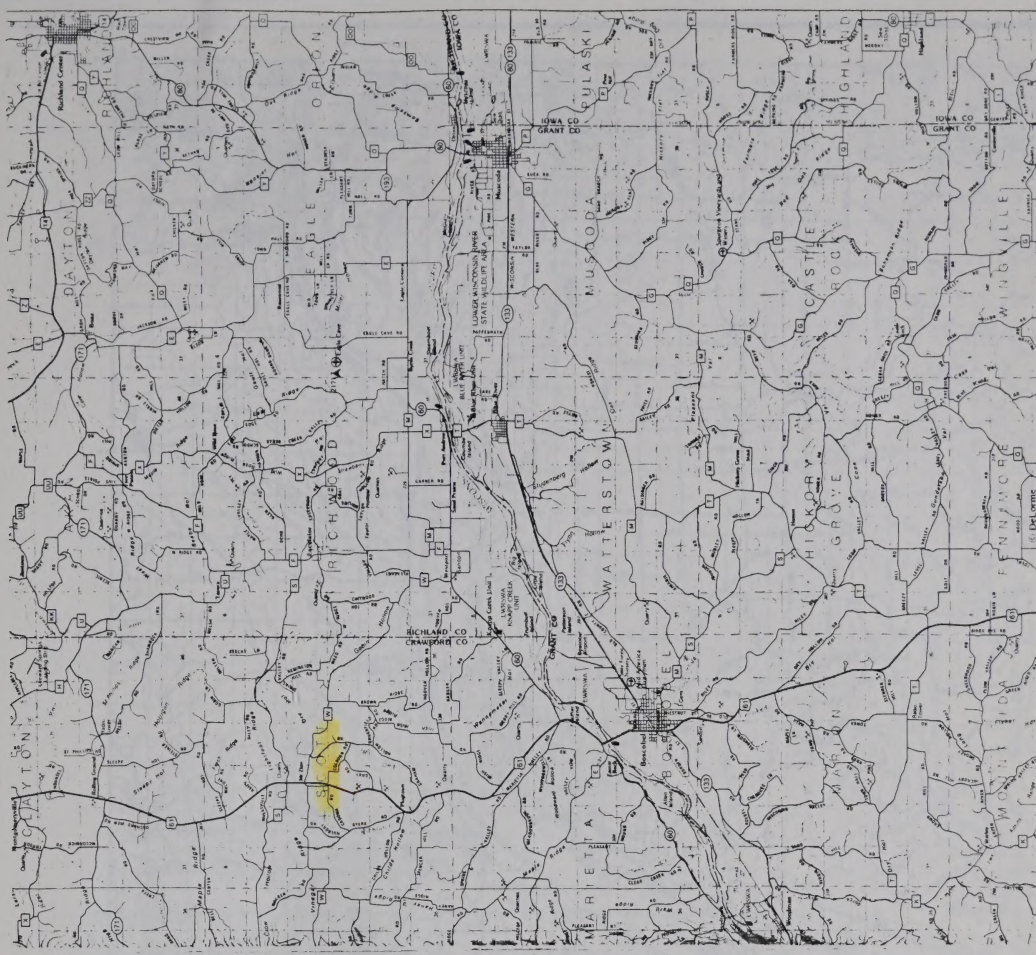
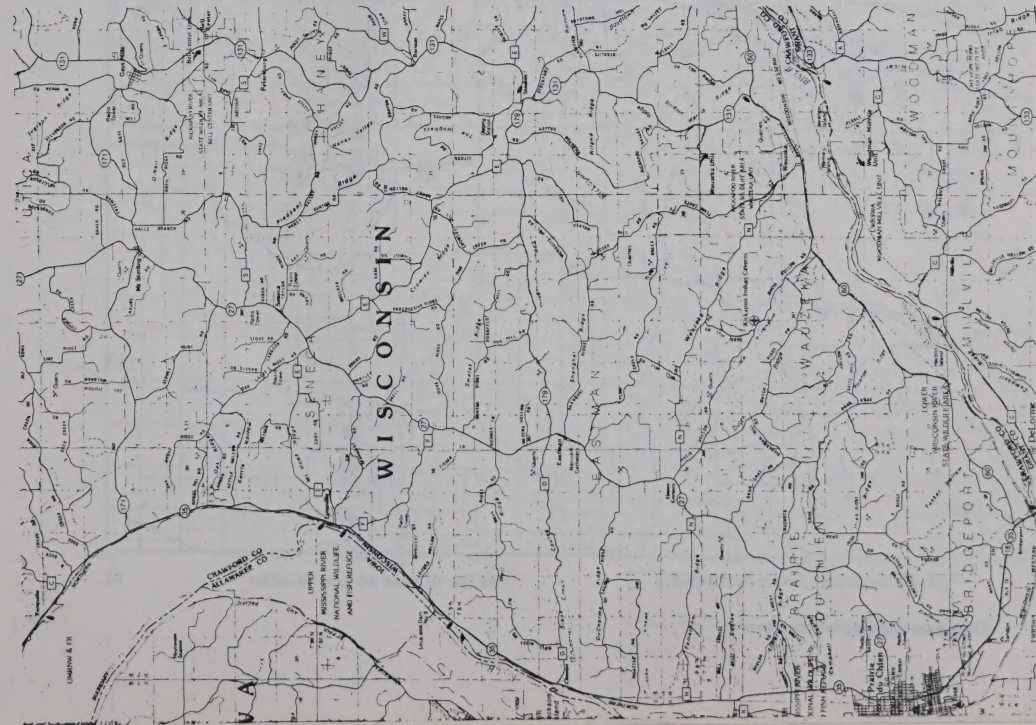




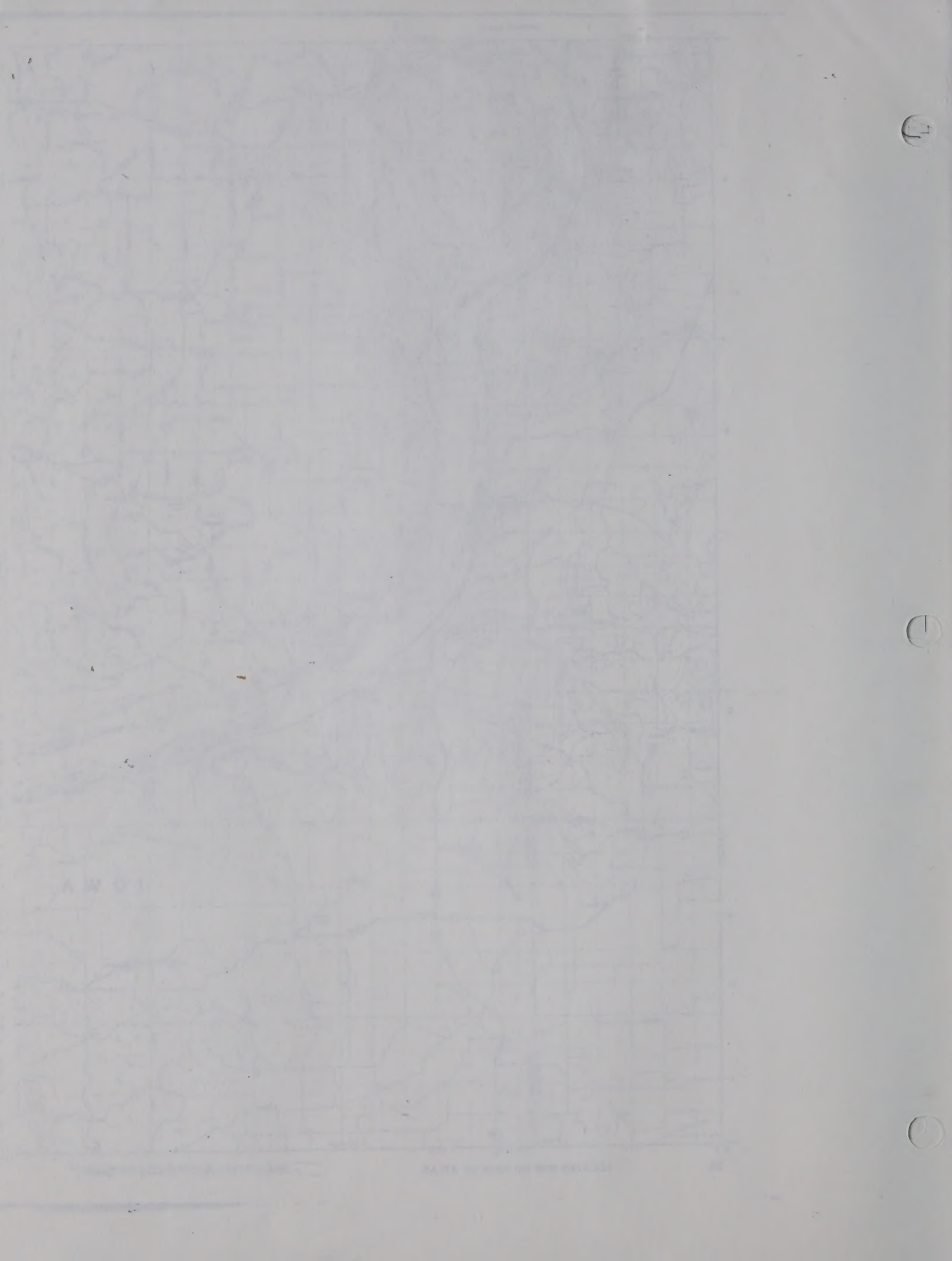
Continue on Page 32

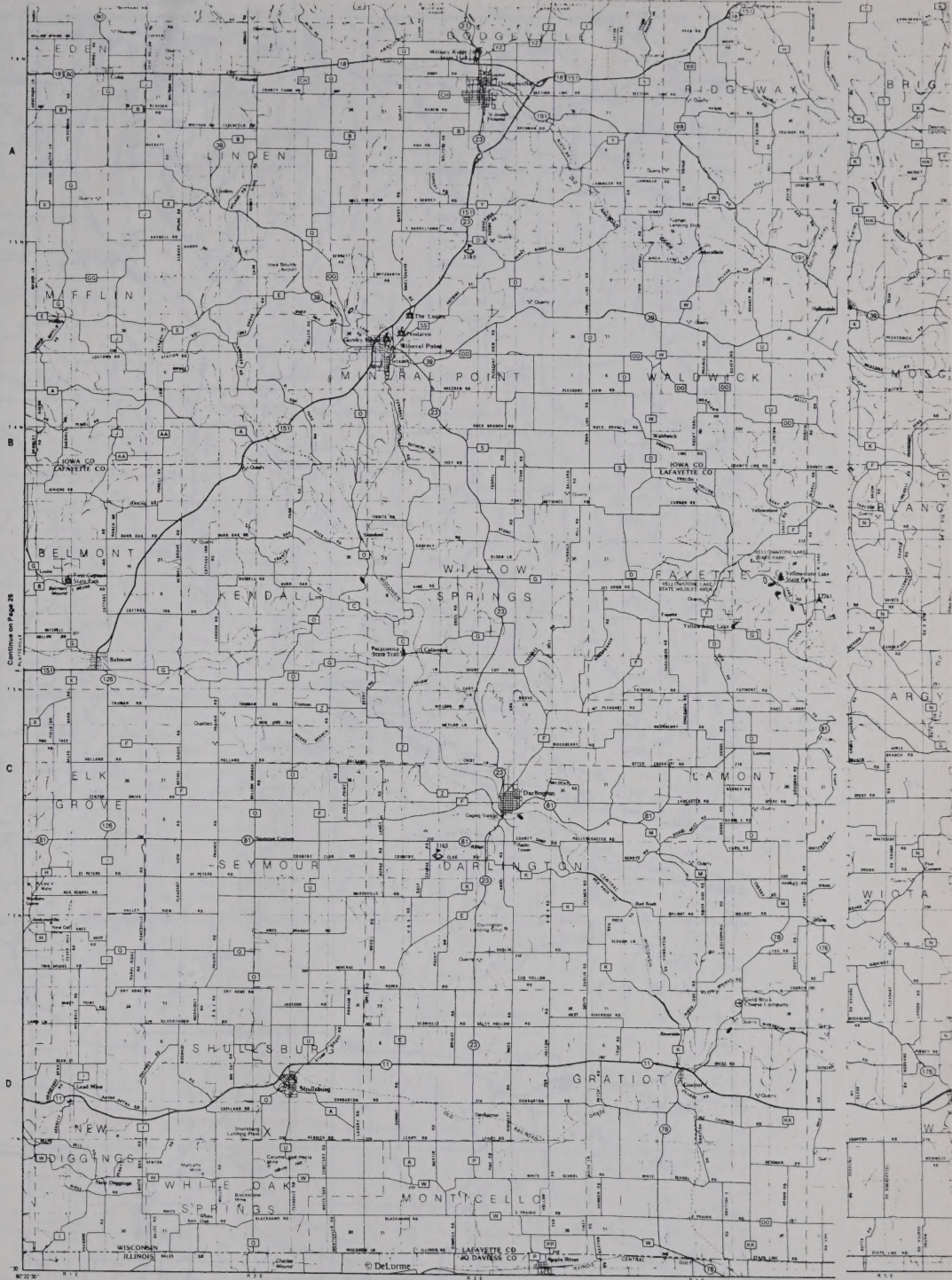
LOCATOR MAP ON BACK OF ATLAS



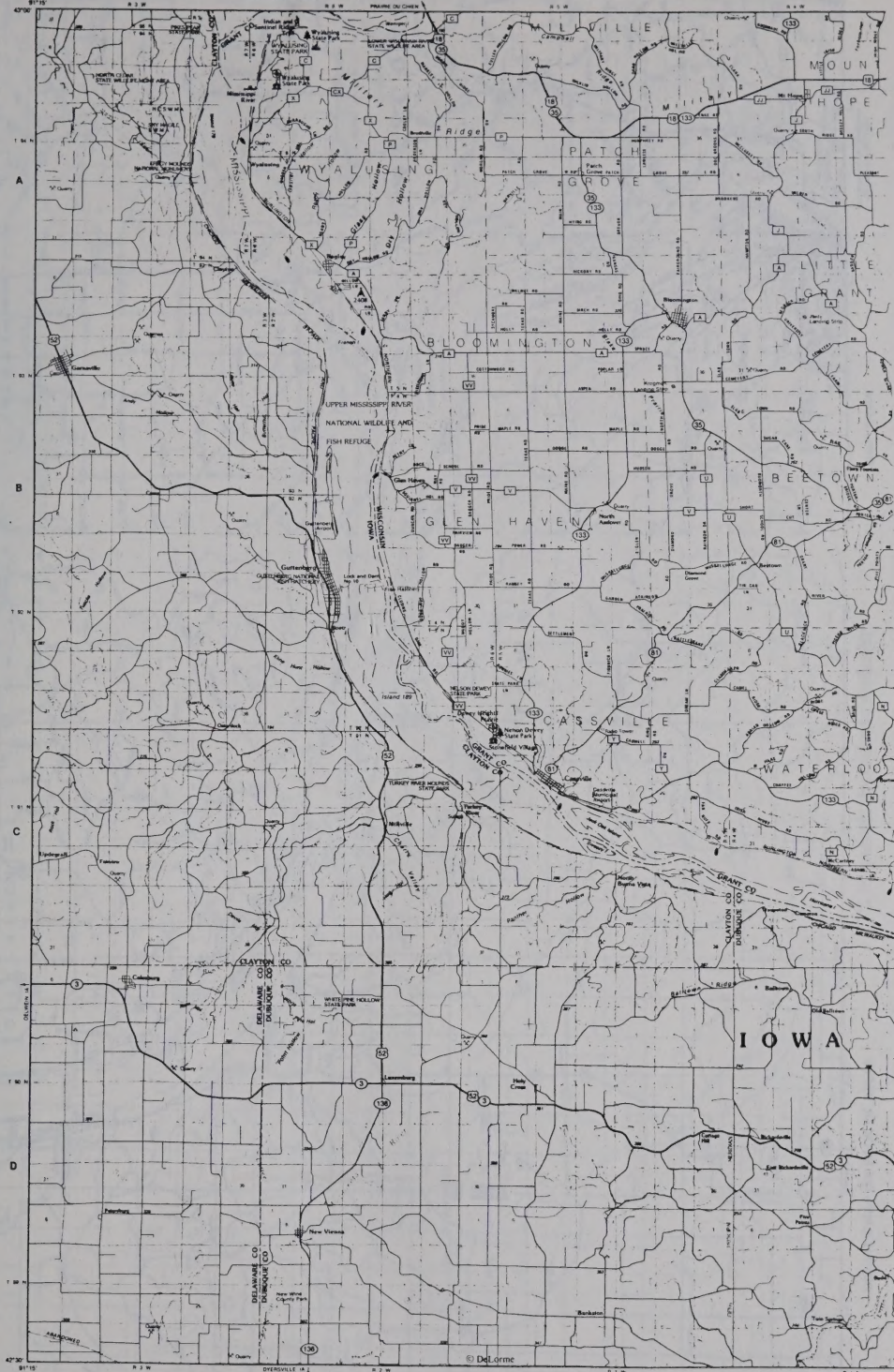


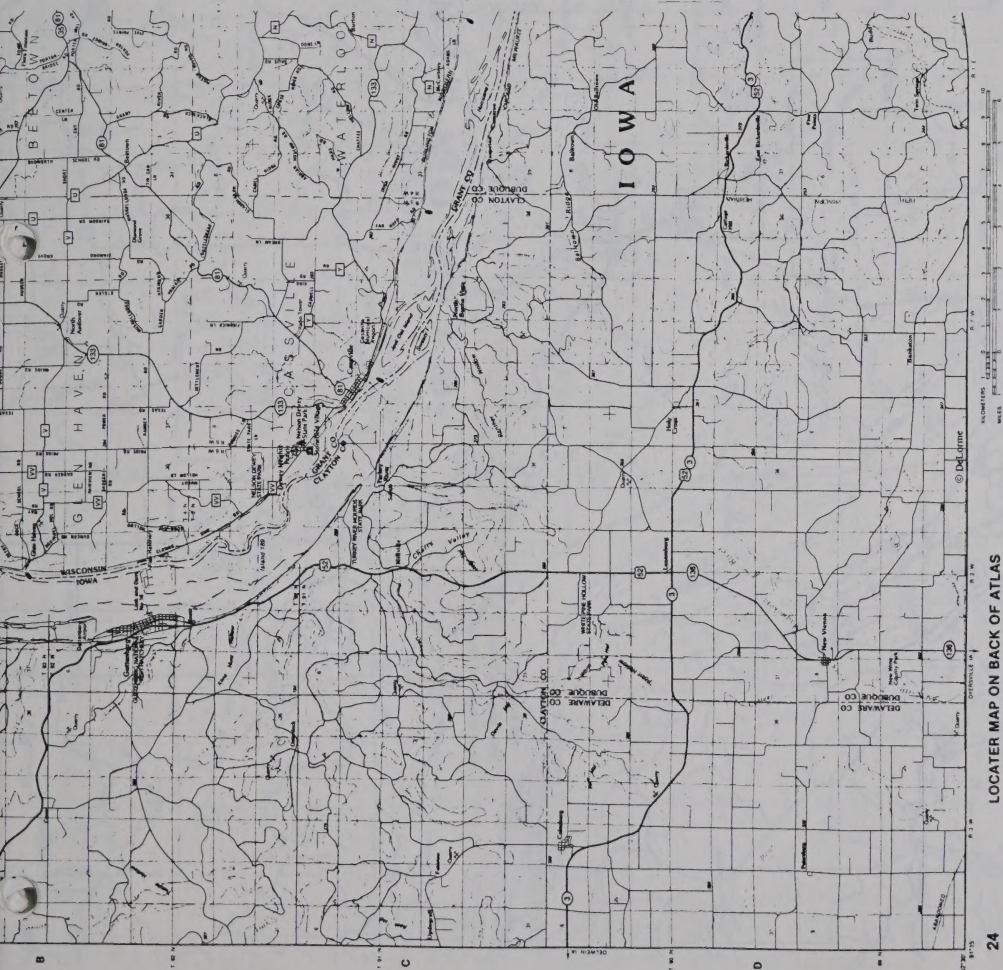




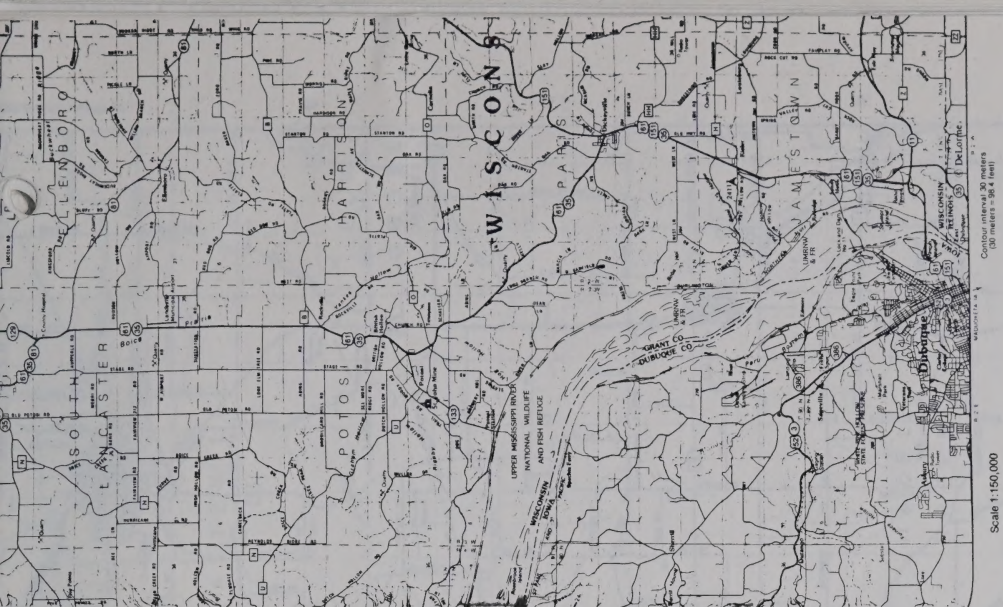


Continued on Page 26





LOCATOR MAP ON BACK OF ATLAS



Scale 1:150,000

Contour interval 30 feet
300 meters - 98.4 feet

CONVERT TO
Feet
Meters
Kilometers
Miles

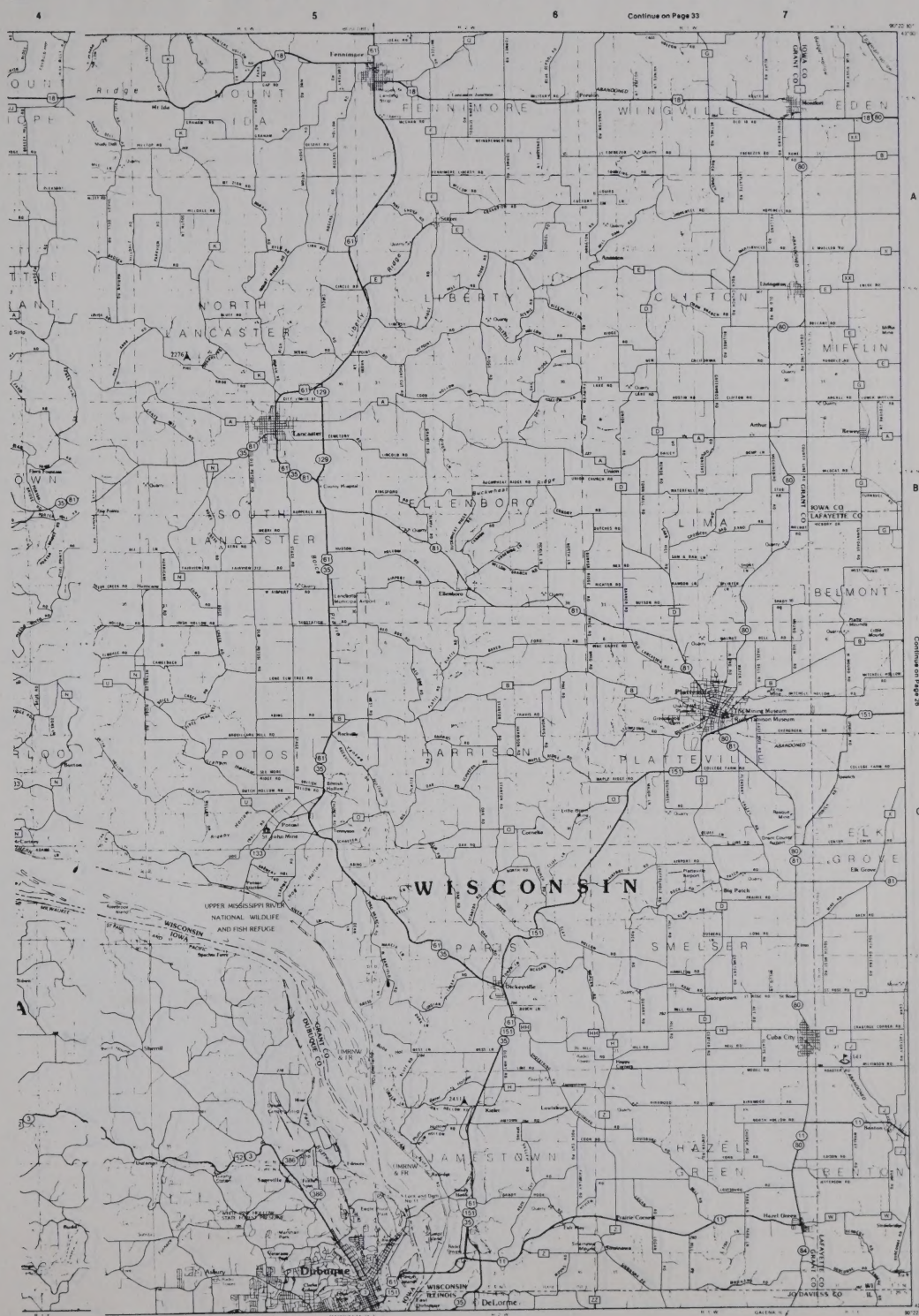
© Delorme

24



Scale 1:150,000

Contour interval 30 meters
(30 meters = 98.4 feet)42°30'
90°22'30"



By RON LEYS

Bright new look for old town hall

IN THE urban communities of America, when city hall gets to looking a bit tacky, the city council decides whether taxpayers will stand for the cost of a face lift.

If the answer is yes, then a consultant is hired to advise on what work needs to be done. Contract terms are specified by experts, advertisements are published to draw bids, bids are submitted and opened, contracts are let, a general contractor is hired, one firm is designated to erect scaffolds, another to prepare building surfaces and still another to do the sandblasting or painting or whatever else is necessary.

In the country, things can be a little simpler. And cheaper.

But even here in the Town of Scott, on the east side of Crawford County, politicians had wrestled for some years over whether taxpayers in this economically depressed area could afford to fix up our increasingly shabby town hall.

Year by year what little paint was left on this former one-room schoolhouse on County Trunk W kept on peeling. The little building where we go to elect senators and presidents and to conduct town business was getting to look like a shack.

A photo hanging on an inside wall showed a neat white building with dark trim. It didn't look like that anymore.



LUIS MACHARÉ

Several volunteers had worked hard to fix up the interior. They cleaned and painted and made new curtains for the windows. But the outside — what passers-by saw — remained a horror as the Town Board debated whether to hire a contractor to tear off the old clapboards and to replace them with aluminum or vinyl siding, or to just paint the old wood.

Finally the decision was made:

Paint now, and maybe in a few years replace the clapboards. Town Clerk Janice Johnsrud was given authority to buy paint and brushes.

She knew who had been complaining most about the town hall's appearance, and she knew who might be willing to volunteer a few hours of work.

So she put out the word.

AND SO it was that on a Saturday morning in summer a half-dozen people showed up armed with scrapers and ladders, ready to work. It was a job, but they kept at it all day, and managed to scrape the building down and get rid of the accumulation of flaking paint, spider webs and whatever.

Not long after that, a crew gathered again. Some of the faces were the same, some new. Now they went to work with paint and brushes, and soon the little building was a gleaming white from roof peak to foundation.

But our town hall still looked pretty plain to some of the painters, and they suggested to "Boss" Johnsrud and other Town Board members that the old building might look as handsome as some of the Victorian houses in nearby Boscobel and Gays Mills if the trim and the window and door frames were painted a contrasting color.

Consensus was reached, and a color was agreed on: dark green.

And so, early in fall, the ladders went back up and paint-brushes dipped into buckets and two coats of green were applied to the soffits, to the window frames, to the door frame, to the corner boards and to the little bulletin board on the front wall.

Then other painters arrived and a final coat of gleaming white was applied to the clapboards.

VERY LITTLE money was involved, and the scrapers and painters gained as much as they gave. They enjoyed each other's company and the sense of working for the community. They gained a new feeling of involvement in their local government, its history and its present.

Every time they drive by on Country Trunk W, just west of Mount Zion, they sneak a glance at the former one-room schoolhouse and feel a sense of pride in their community — and in themselves.

There's no need to keep our work a secret. The next time you're up in our neck of the woods, drive north from Boscobel and turn west on W.

We're so proud of what we accomplished we'd like the world to see it.

Ron Leys retired in 1991 as The Journal's outdoor editor and moved to a farm in southwestern Wisconsin's Crawford County. His Hill Country Chronicles — reporting on how he and his wife are faring — run frequently in WISCONSIN.

Vol 3. Page 23

53

Name: Wilbur White

White Male Caucasian

Age: 19 yrs. 8 mo. 27 dys

f: Barney White

bp of f: Buffalo N. Y.

mn of m: Mariah Hubanks

bp of m. Coles Co. Ill.

bp of deceased: Scott, Wis.

bd of deceased: Sep. 19, 1880

Status: single

d of d: June 16, 1899

Res at d: Scott, Wis.

Cause of d: Locomotor Ataxia

p od d: Scott, Wis.

Duration of disease: Five years

Ever in military? No

Burial: Mt. Zoim Cem.

Undertaker: Lee Wannamaker

Cert: June 16th

Burial permit:

June 16, 1899

Signed: L.G. Hayman M.D. A.E. Dillman M.D.

Jas. D. Hudson T.C.

Dear Norma,

I had very little time while in Prairie to look up your records for you, my husband was waiting for me out in the car and I really wrote as fast as I could. You will note that there are two death records for Barney and also for Maria. I don't know why or who gave the information on them. I was very happy that I could find out Barney's bp as it is listed on his son's death record above. I had done a very cursory glance at the death index hoping to find out Barney's death date to lessen my time looking for an obituary in the newspaper. As it turns out there were no obituaries for any of them and none for residents of Prairie at that time.

I did not notice at the time that there is probably a death record for Barney's mother as I jotted down a Johanna White 'death Feb. 11, 1895 Vol.2 Pg.227 from the index and a Henry Feb. 8, 1894 Vol 2, Pg. 188. I will not be going back to Prairie any more this year, but at least you have this information if you want to pursue it.

I zeroxed the info on the Hughbanks from the History book thinking that they are probably related since they came from the same area. You maybe have all of this information already. The Mt. Zoin, Zoim Cem. is probably Mt. Zion as there was a Methodist church called Mt. Zion with a cemetery nearby on Section 16 in Scott township. I notice that the same clerk had difficulty with the name Steuben! and Collapse!! Louise and Gishastis!!! I guess we are lucky that they wrote at all!

I hope this will be a help and I wish you all kinds of good hunting!

Sincerely,

Virginia Hefferon

2921 Carpenter Ave.

Racine, Wi. 53403

1-414-554-1978

Vol.3 page 21

Vol.3 Page 21

#37

45

Name Barney White
 White male
 Race Caucasian
 Occ. Farmer
 Age: 84 y 9mo 10 dys
 n of f. White
 bp: New York
 m: not known
 bp of m: -----
 bp of deceased: State of New York
 Wife: Maria White
 d of b of d: July 1815
 State: Widower
 d of d: May 11, 1899
 Res: Steuben, T. Haney Wis.
 Cause: Natural decay calapse
 p of d: Stuben

 Ever in Military: NO
 Burial: Union Hill Cem.
 Undertaker: Lee Wannamaker
 Cert: May 14-1899
 Burial permit #2
 date of burial permit: May 14, 1899
 Signed: Dr. Dillman
 Jas. D. Hudson, Town Clerk

Name: Barney White
 White male
 Occ : none
 Age: 84y 2mo 7dys
 f: Wm. White
 bp of f: Canada
 m. Hannah White
 bp of m: Canada
 bp of deceased: New York
 Wife: Maria
 d of b of deceased: March 4, 1815
 Status: Widowed
 d of d: May 11, 1899
 Res. at d: Stuben, Wis.
 Cause: Pneumonia & La Grippe
 p of d: Stuben
 Duration of disease: Six weeks
 Ever in military? No
 Burial p: Mt. Zoin Cem.
 Undertaker: Lee Wannamaker
 Cert: May 11, 1899

d of burial permit: May 11, 1899
 Signed: A.E. Dillman
 E.W. Crowley

Vol 3. Page 20

#35

Name: Maria White
 mn: Hubanks
 Female Caucasian
 Occ: Farmer's wife
 Age: 56y 6 mo.
 f:----
 bp of f:---
 m:-----
 bp of m:-----
 bp of deceased: Wis.
 Husband: Barney White
 d of b of deceased: unknown
 Status: Married
 d of d: May 8, 1899
 Res. at death: Steuben, Wis.
 Cause: Heart failure
 p of d: Steuben, Wis.
 Duration of disease: 4 months
 Burial: Union Hill Cemetery
 Cert: May 9, 1899
 d of burial permit: May 9, 1899
 Signed: Jas. D. Hudson H O
 " " "

Vol 3. Page 27

78

Name: Maria S. White
 White
 Female Caucasian
 Occ: Housewife
 Age 61y 6 mo. 24 dys
 f. Thomas Hughbanks
 bp of f: Illinois
 m: Louis Hughbanks? probably meant Louise
 bp of m: Illinois
 bp of deceased: Illinois
 Husband: Barney White
 d of b: Oct. 12, 1837
 Status: Married
 d of d: May 8, 1899
 Res at d: Steuben, Wisc.
 Cause: Chronic Gishastis? gastritis?
 p of d: Steuben
 Duration of disease: Three weeks
 Ever in military? NO
 Burial: Mt. Zoin Cemetery
 Undertaker: Lee Wannamaker
 Cert: May 8, 1899
 d of burial permit: May 8, 1899
 Signed: C.E. Cole M.D.
 A.E. Dillman H O

Prairie Court House

A.M. 10:00 - 11:30
P.M. 2:30 - 4:00

GENEALOGY RESEARCH

You are welcome to check genealogy records in our vault, however, we ask that you abide by the following rules and regulations.

1. Genealogy hours are 10:00 A.M. to 11:30 A.M. and from 2:30 P.M. to 4:00 P.M.
2. No children under the age of 14 are allowed in the vault.
Also no food or drink is allowed.
3. Please keep conversation level low, as loud conversation is distracting to others working in the vault.
4. Handle all books with care and respect, these are valuable records.
 - (a) Use only one (1) book at a time.
 - (b) Return all books to their proper space on the shelves.
 - (c) Do not place one book on another, this breaks the bindings and damages the pages.
 - (d) Do not put your note papers on the books when copying information. Use table tops only to copy information. Please do not write in the books or index cards.
5. The Vital Statistic Law in Wisconsin went into effect June 1, 1907. The records before that time are incomplete. Also, we cannot make corrections on the very old records.
6. If you require copies of any of the records, please consult with the office staff and they will make them for you at the following fees set by State Statute.

Birth	10.00 8.00 7.00	\$8.00 \$5.00 \$5.00	each	\$2.00 for each
Marriage				additional copy
Death	7.00	\$5.00 \$5.00	each	
7. Office Staff will assist you in finding the proper records, however, they are not at your disposal for checking records for you.

GOOD LUCK IN YOUR RESEARCH

Florence Erickson,
Register of Deeds

Nelson Dewey

Nelson Dewey was born in Lebanon, Connecticut, in 1813, the son of a lawyer, Ebenezer Dewey. He was educated at Hamilton Academy, taught school for a year, and then studied law in his father's office.

But he was an adventurous young man, and shortly before Wisconsin became a territory, Nelson Dewey headed West. He wrote in his autobiography, "On the 12th of May, 1836, I left home and started for Cassville — that place was then in Michigan, the territory of Wisconsin not being organized until July, 1836. I traveled by stage to Buffalo, on the steamer to Detroit, and then by stage to Schoolcraft. Thence, I went in a lumber wagon to the mouth of the St. Joseph River, then by sailing vessel to Chicago, by stage to Galena, arriving there June 19, 1836. From there I went by steamer to Dubuque and thence on horseback to Panther Creek, now Buena Vista, and thence on foot to Turkey River and across the Mississippi River by ferry to Cassville."

There he got a job as a clerk for Daniels, Denniston & Co., land speculators who were working to make Cassville the territorial capital. Within a year, he was elected Register of Deeds of newly formed Grant County. Territorial Governor Henry Dodge recognized his ability and appointed him justice of the peace.

He moved to Lancaster, practiced law, and became wealthy by investing his savings in lead mines and land. He was elected to the Territorial Assembly and later to the Council.

In 1848, at the age of 35, he was elected the first governor of the new state of Wisconsin. A Democrat, Dewey served a second term, directing the efforts of his administration mainly to setting the machinery of the new state's government in motion.

Toward the end of his first term, he married Catherine Dunn, daughter of Territorial Chief Justice Charles Dunn. She was considerably younger than her husband and was socially ambitious. There were three children — Charlie, who died of cholera in childhood, Katie, and Nelson Dunn.

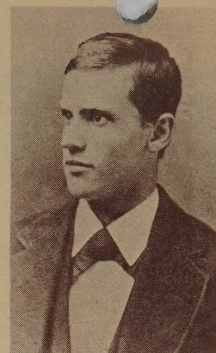
The Deweys moved back to Cassville after his second term, and in 1854, Nelson Dewey purchased the Cassville development which had been in bankruptcy since 1837. It included the partially completed Denniston Hotel, which he finished and refurbished while he and the family lived there. And it was there he planned and directed the construction of his "palace in the wilderness," Stonefield, designed to provide his family with the best of everything.



Katie Dunn Dewey



Catherine Dewey



Nelson Dunn Dewey

The three-story, neo-Gothic building, set on an estate of about 2,000 acres, cost more than \$100,000. In the basement was one of the marvels of the era — a \$1,000 steam heat furnace. There were fine rugs and elegant chairs, carved desks and beds of black walnut, and a cloakroom large enough to accommodate the wraps of 60 guests at one time.

One contemporary newspaper described Stonefield as "the showplace of Wisconsin with its beautiful green lawns, gardens and orchards, stables of imported horses and other buildings, and miles of stone fences...." Another description termed it a "marvel of beauty and attractiveness where from wide open balconies one could look out upon green lawns, the waving meadows and the green slopes of Iowa hills in the distance."

But Mrs. Dewey preferred city life to the rural beauty of Stonefield. When Katie was ready for college, Mrs. Dewey moved to Madison to make a home for her there. She never returned to Stonefield. After graduation, Katie married Theodore Cole and moved to Washington, D.C. Mrs. Dewey lived with them until her death in 1898. She was buried in that city.

The year 1873 was a disastrous one for Dewey. On a wet and snowy January day, a fire swept through his home. Fifty volunteers from Cassville fought the fire, managing to save much of the furniture and some doors and other millwork. But the building was severely damaged. The depression of 1873 found him overburdened with lands, and he suffered very heavy losses. He was financially unable to restore the home to its former magnificence; he had the walls trimmed down and rebuilt in a simpler style.

Dewey and his son continued to live in the home near Cassville until the son succumbed to the same wanderlust that had brought his father West 40 years before. Young Dewey left for the western frontier, worked as a lawyer in several states, and died in Salt Lake City in 1929.

For more than 10 years, Dewey lived alone. In February, 1889, while arguing a law case in Lancaster, he suffered a stroke. He was taken to the Denniston Hotel and was cared for by devoted friends until his death about five months later. His brother, William Pit Dewey, arranged his burial in the Episcopal Cemetery in Lancaster beside his son, Charlie. His estate was sold to settle his debts, and from 1889 to 1936, the farm was occupied by several local families.

In 1936, the State of Wisconsin, through joint action with Grant County and the village of Cassville, purchased the land and buildings. A state park of 800 acres was created and the buildings repaired. Today's historic site includes the Governor's Home; the Chicken House, now the Department of Natural Resources Information Center; the Horse Barn, now the Ticket Office, Shop and Museum; and the Cattle Barn, now an Agricultural Museum.

Stonefield Village was created by the State Historical Society of Wisconsin to be typical of the hundreds of villages born on the midwestern frontier. It is financed partially with donations from organizations and individuals.

Stonefield is open daily May through October.

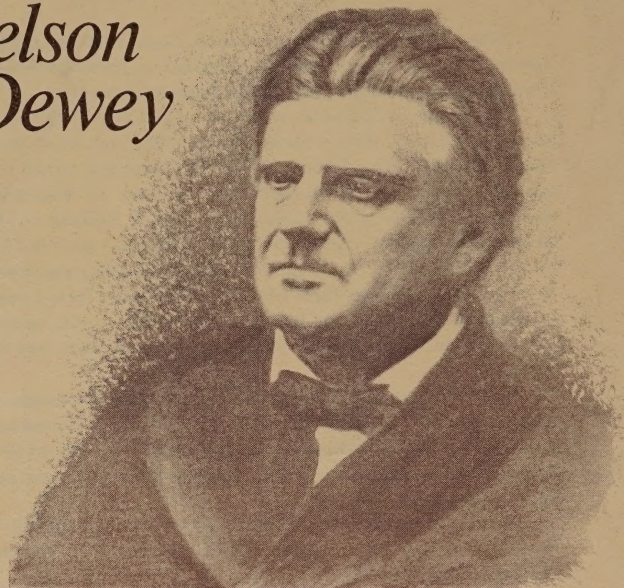
The Smokehouse (foreground) and Wine Cellar were among Stonefield's original buildings.



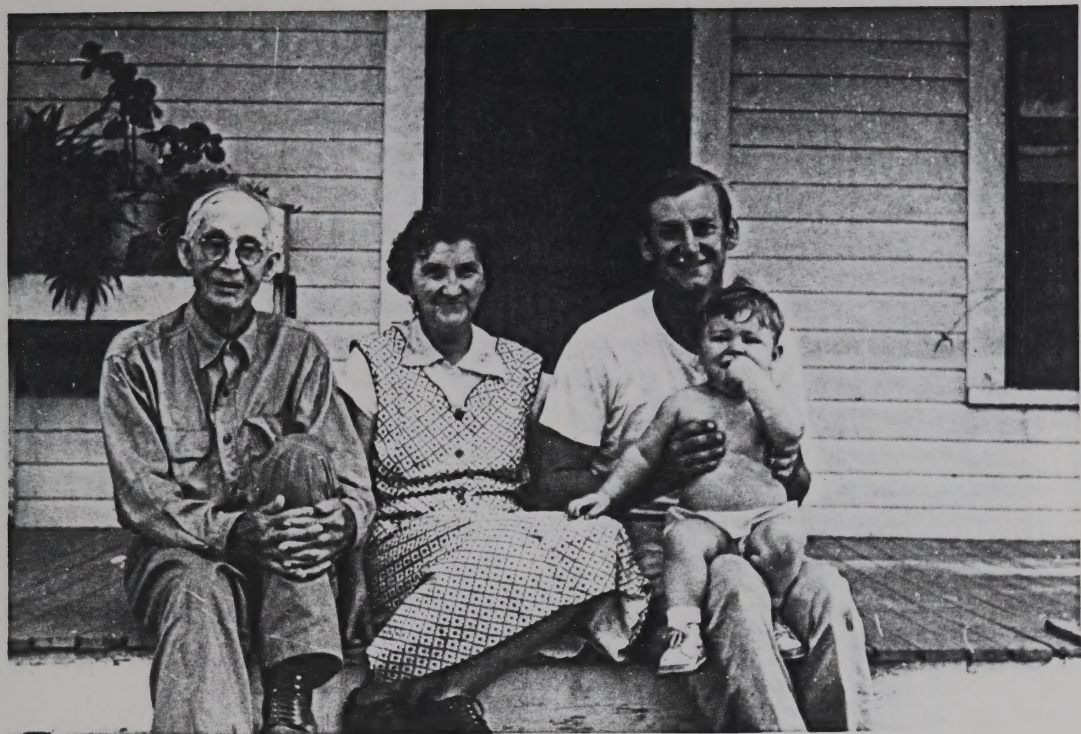
10000-VD40009-74

The Story of Wisconsin's First Governor

Nelson Dewey

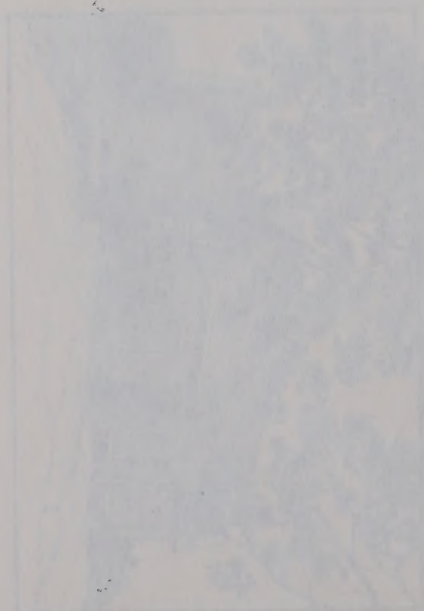


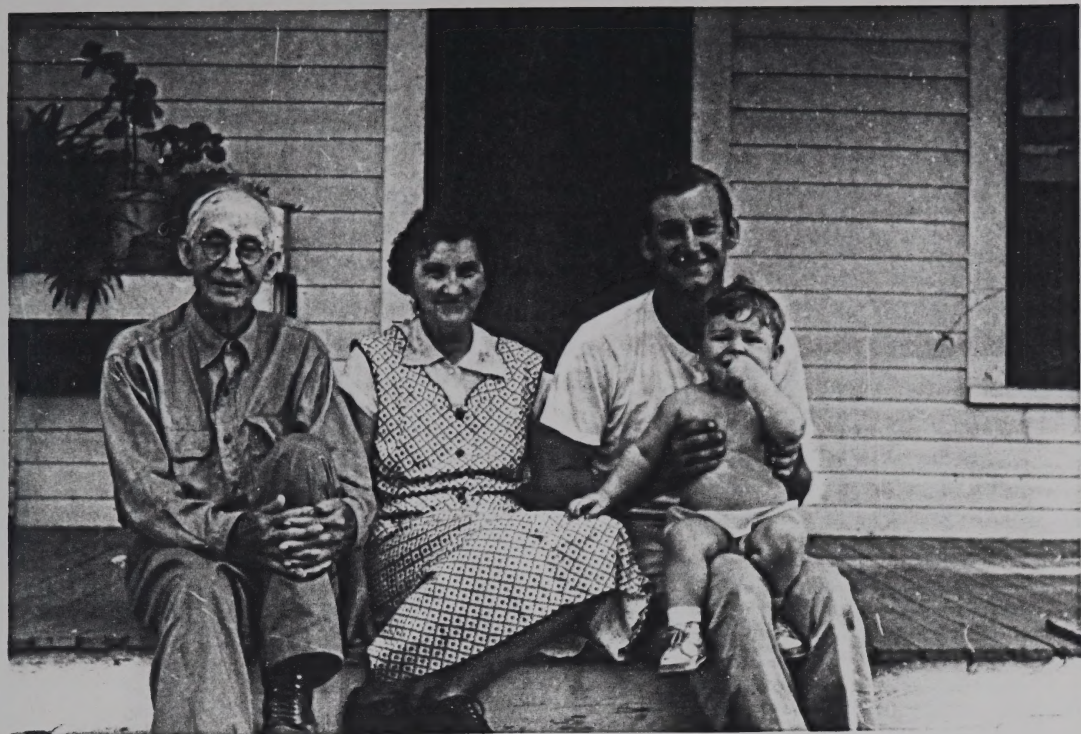
*Stonefield Is Owned and Operated by
The State Historical Society of Wisconsin.*



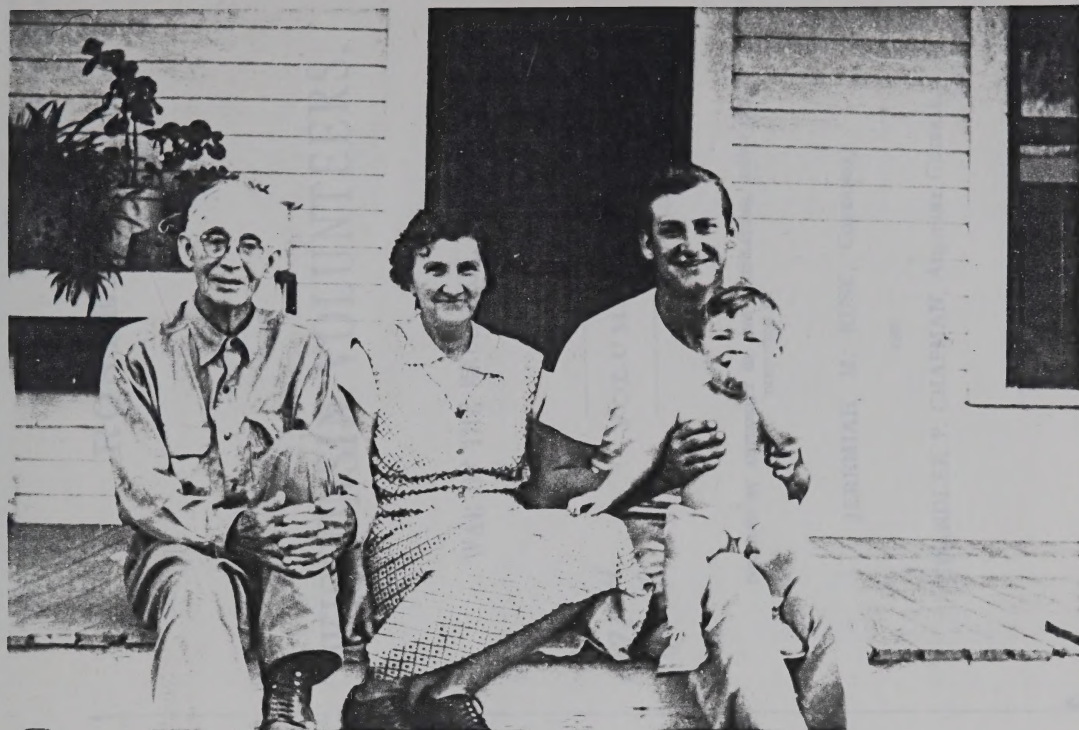
The Story of Wisconsin's First Governor

Nelson Dewey











ROSTER
OF
WISCONSIN VOLUNTEERS,

WAR OF THE REBELLION, 1861-1865.

*PP73.74
W 81W*
VOLUME I.

COMPILED BY AUTHORITY OF THE LEGISLATURE, UNDER THE
DIRECTION OF

JEREMIAH M. RUSK, GOVERNOR,

AND

CHANDLER P. CHAPMAN, ADJUTANT GENERAL.

MADISON, WISCONSIN:
DEMOCRAT PRINTING COMPANY, STATE PRINTERS.
1886.

Name.	Rank.	Co.	Regiment.
White, Andrew	Private	D	35th Infantry
White, Anson	"	K	32nd "
White, Asa B.	"	H	47th "
White, Augustus	"	F	31st "
White, Benjamin F.	Surgeon	"	1st " 3 Mos.
White, Calvert C.	Major	"	28th "
White, Charles	Private	D	1st Cavalry
White, Charles	"	D	1st "
White, Charles	Corporal	B	11th Infantry
White, Charles	Private	E	16th "
White, Charles	"	Un.	28th "
White, Charles	"	E	37th "
White, Charles	"	E	37th "
White, Charles	"	D	45th "
White, Charles O.	1st Sergeant	I	1st "
White, Charles E.	Private	G	2nd Cavalry
White, Charles E.	"	C	6th Infantry
White, Charles L.	2nd Lieutenant	A	22nd "
White, Charles T.	Sergeant	E	29th "
White, Charles W.	1st Lieutenant	G	45th "
White, Charlie B.	Private	O	22nd "
White, Chauncey B.	"	I	38th "
White, Chester	"	C	41st "
White, Chester M.	"	A	49th "
White, Christian	"	H	11th "
White, Christopher	"	"	3rd Cavalry Reorganized
White, Christopher	"	H	7th Infantry
White, Ceylon L.	"	D	5th " Reorganized
White, Clark	Corporal	D	50th "
White, Cyrus A.	Private	D	6th "
White, Daniel M.	Captain	H	45th Cavalry
White, Darwin L.	Private	H	18th Infantry
White, David	"	A	31st "
White, David	"	C	1st Cavalry
White, David L.	"	H	3rd Infantry
White, David	"	D	24th "
White, Edward	"	F	28th "
White, Edward A.	"	"	7th Battery
White, Edward C.	"	D	11th Infantry
White, Edwin	"	F	16th "
White, Edwin B.	Corporal	E	8th "
White, Edwin R.	Private	G	3rd Cavalry Reorganized
White, Elbert M.	"	B	3rd Infantry
White, Eli J.	Corporal	"	4th Battery
White, Elijah	Private	"	5th Infantry Reorg.
White, Ellis	"	B	28th "
White, Eugene P.	"	D	53rd "
White, Ezra O.	"	D	4th Cavalry
White, Fortune O.	"	A	2nd "
White, Francis C.	"	C	46th Infantry
White, Frank	"	D	27th "
White, Frank	"	G	41st "
White, Frederick	"	C	51st "
White, George	"	"	5th Battery
White, George	"	I	1st Cavalry
White, George	"	I	16th Infantry
White, George	Corporal	E	41st "
White, George	Private	"	47th "
White, George C.	Corporal	D	11th "
White, George E.	Private	I	36th "
White, George F.	"	D	3rd Cavalry
White, George F.	1st Lieutenant	G	4th Infantry
White, George H.	Private	"	45th "
White, George H.	Sergeant	H	38th "
White, George W.	Private	O	4th Cavalry
White, George W.	"	E	6th Infantry
White, Harrison	"	Un.	17th "
White, Harry D.	"	F	3rd "
White, Harry D.	"	C	8th "
White, Haven L.	"	Un.	1st Cavalry
White, Henry	"	E	10th Infantry
White, Henry	"	I	14th "

Name.	Rank.	Co.	Regiment.
White, Henry	Private	D	39th Infantry
White, Henry	"	B	45th "
White, Henry	"	"	4th U. S. Cavalry
White, Henry J.	Private	K	1st Cavalry
White, Henry J.	"	Band	4th "
White, Henry K.	Private	G	2nd "
White, Henry K.	Quarter Master	"	10th Infantry
White, Henry M.	Private	B	2nd Ind. Battery
White, Heskiah	Corporal	H	16th Infantry
White, Horace	Private	D	50th "
White, Ira	"	H	47th "
White, Isaac	"	K	1st Cavalry
White, Isaac L.	"	B	24th Infantry
White, James	Corporal	C	2nd Cavalry
White, James	Private	E	11th Infantry
White, James H.	"	K	16th " New Co.
White, James P.	Corporal	E	19th "
White, James S.	Private	C	4th U. S. Infantry
White, Jerome	"	Un.	2nd Infantry
White, Jesse L.	2nd Lieutenant	B	35th "
White, John	Q. M. Sergeant	"	1st "
White, John	1st Lieutenant	H	10th "
White, John	Vaguer	H	50th "
White, John	Private	"	3rd Cavalry
White, John	"	M	1st Cavalry
White, John	"	Un.	2nd "
White, John	"	E	1st Infantry
White, John	"	F	7th "
White, John	"	"	13th "
White, John	"	G	17th "
White, John	"	F	25th "
White, John	Corporal	D	29th "
White, John	Musician	F	38th "
White, John	Private	E	41st "
White, John	"	O	47th "
White, John A.	"	"	13th U. S. Infantry
White, John A.	Corporal	G	8th Infantry
White, John A.	Private	K	16th " New Co.
White, John D.	Corporal	B	32nd "
White, John G.	Sergeant	B	1st "
White, John G.	Private	F	1st "
White, John G.	Corporal	"	20th "
White, John H.	Private	I	30th "
White, John I.	"	"	12th Battery
White, John I.	"	K	18th Infantry
White, John J.	1st Sergeant	I	39th "
White, John J.	Private	I	2nd Cavalry
White, John M.	Corporal	O	4th "
White, John T.	Private	A	1st "
White, John W.	"	O	14th Infantry
White, John W.	"	E	35th "
White, John W.	"	O	1st Cavalry
White, John W.	"	I	2nd " this one
White, John W.	"	H	6th Infantry
White, John W.	"	E	38th "
White, Jonas	Sergeant	E	32nd "
White, Jonas B.	Private	I	16th "
White, Jonathan	"	H	2nd "
White, Joseph	"	H	12th "
White, Joseph	"	K	16th " New Co.
White, Joseph	"	E	35th "
White, Joseph	"	O	48th "
White, Joseph J.	"	E	1st Cavalry
White, Joseph J.	"	K	35th Infantry
White, Josiah R.	"	G	1st Cavalry
White, Jotham	"	K	42nd Infantry
White, Keys	"	E	10th " Vet. Co.
White, Lawrence	"	O	4th Cavalry
White, Levi	"	K	30th Infantry
White, Luther E.	"	K	10th "
White, Lyman	"	I	33rd "
White, Lyman L.	"	K	51st "

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE.	REMARKS.
Nelson, Neils	La Crosse	Mar. 19, '63.	M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Noble, David A.	La Crosse	Dec. 17, '61.	Vet., Corp., Sergt.; M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Oleson, Niels	La Crosse Co.	Nov. 17, '63.	M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Parker, Stephen H.	Neshonoc	Nov. 7, '61.	Vet., Sergt., Q. M. Sergt.; M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Parmer, Edman G.	La Crosse Co.	Nov. 7, '61.	Vet., Corp., Sergt.; M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Post, Marcus M.	La Crosse Co.	Aug. 16, '64.	M. O. June 14, '65.
Rand, Andrew J.	La Crosse Co.	Jan. 15, '64.	Deserted Sept. 21, '64.
Rand, Martin V.	La Crosse Co.	Jan. 3, '64.	Deserted July 13, '65.
Reppy, William B.	La Crosse Co.	Nov. 8, '61.	Vet., Corp.; absent detached at M. O. of Regt.
Reynolds, Asop C.	La Crosse Co.	Mar. 8, '62.	Died Sept. 22, '62, Hosp. Helena, Ark.
Reynolds, Henry	La Crosse Co.	Dec. 27, '61.	Disch. Mar. 25, '63, disability.
Rice, William E.	La Crosse Co.	Apr. 11, '63.	Deserted May 7, '64.
Rice, Jason B.	La Crosse Co.	Dec. 5, '63.	Dishonorably disch. Nov. 15, '65.
Riley, Peter	La Crosse Co.	Nov. 18, '61.	Vet.; M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Robinson, Charles P.	La Crosse Co.	Dec. 20, '63.	M. O. May 28, '65.
Rogers, Charles R.	La Crosse Co.	Oct. 17, '61.	Q. M. Sergt.; disch. Sept. 2, '62, disability.
Scott, Joseph P.	La Crosse	Nov. 1, '61.	Sergt.; prom. Adj. 2d Batt., July 18, '62.
Shields, Charles H.	La Crosse Co.	Dec. 29, '63.	M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Shipman, John G.	La Crosse Co.	Dec. 4, '63.	Deserted July, '64.
Sisson, Olen S.	Farmington	Aug. 27, '61.	M. O. June 14, '65.
Sisson, Oree A.	Farmington	Aug. 6, '64.	M. O. June 2, '65.
Sisson, Olenzo S.	Farmington	Jan. 27, '62.	Vet., Corp.; M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Smith, Ira H.	La Crosse Co.	Nov. 1, '63.	Trans. to Co. A, June 15, '64.
Smith, John H.	La Crosse Co.	Nov. 8, '61.	M. O. Jan. 5, '65, term exp.
Smith, Wallace	La Crosse Co.	Jan. 5, '64.	M. O. Aug. 29, '65.
Smith, Volkert	Stevenson	Jan. 4, '64.	M. O. May 26, '65.
Snow, John W.	Stevenson	Jan. 5, '64.	Deserted July 13, '65.
Snow, Edwin S.	Stevenson	Jan. 5, '64.	Deserted July 13, '65.
Staff, Frank	Stevenson	Oct. 31, '61.	Died Nov. 1, '62, Keokuk, Iowa, disease.
Steffens, John	La Crosse	Dec. 11, '61.	Vet., Corp., 1st Sergt.; 2nd Lieut. Aug. 31, '65, not mustered; M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Struthers, William	La Crosse	Nov. 13, '61.	M. O. Jan. 5, '65, term exp.
Subra, Stephen	La Crosse Co.	Nov. 9, '63.	Trans. to Co. A, June 15, '64.
Susclforth, Hans	La Crosse Co.	Jan. 1, '62.	Vet.; M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Swet-and, William L.	La Crosse Co.	Dec. 24, '63.	Died Aug. 3, '64, U. S. Hosp. Vicksburg, Miss.
Thorson, Torg.	La Crosse Co.	Feb. 28, '63.	M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Thorsen, Ole	La Crosse Co.	Jan. 5, '64.	M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Thomas, William	La Crosse Co.	Nov. 14, '61.	M. O. Jan. 5, '65, term exp.
Thompson, Joseph C.	La Crosse Co.	Nov. 14, '61.	Died Sept. 19, '62, Hosp. Mound City, Ill.
Townson, Abram	La Crosse Co.	Nov. 23, '61.	Disch. Sept. 2, '62, disability.
Trowbridge, Daniel P.	La Crosse Co.	Dec. 14, '61.	Vet., Saddler; prom. Regt. Saddler, Nov. 4, '62.
Truax, James W.	La Crosse Co.	Feb. 3, '62.	Corp.; M. O. Jan. 5, '65, term exp.
Vincent, Edward A.	La Crosse Co.	Jan. 5, '64.	M. O. Aug. 30, '65.
Walsh, John	Neshonoc	Aug. 25, '62.	Disch. Sept. 7, '63, disability.
Wall-r, Phineas B.	Neshonoc	Dec. 14, '61.	Vet., Corp.; M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Waterhouse, Wm. H.	La Crosse Co.	Dec. 8, '63.	M. O. May 28, '65.
Welch, Andrew G.	Farmington	Aug. 26, '64.	M. O. May 28, '65.
Wetterbe, George W.	Madison	Nov. 10, '63.	M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Whitehouse, Germaln	La Crosse Co.	Feb. 4, '62.	Disch. Mar. 8, '62, minor.
Wiggins, Wm. D.	La Crosse Co.	Dec. 16, '63.	M. O. May 28, '65.
Wili, Jacob	La Crosse	Jan. 4, '64.	Blacksmith; M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Wilbur, Cornelius	La Crosse Co.	Oct. 24, '61.	Drowned, Missouri river, May 17, '62.
Williams, Thomas	La Crosse Co.	Mar. 25, '62.	Died June 15, '63, Regt. Hosp., Haynes Butte, Miss.
Williams, John T.	La Crosse Co.	Jan. 31, '63.	M. O. May 4, '65.
Woolster, George W.	La Crosse Co.	Dec. 16, '63.	M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Woodbridge, Chas. B.	La Crosse Co.	Jan. 30, '62.	Disch. Sept. 2, '62, disability.
Woodbridge, Benj. S.	La Crosse Co.	Nov. 14, '61.	Died Sept. 11, '63, Regt. Hosp., Vicksburg.
Young, Calvin	La Crosse Co.	Nov. 25, '61.	Vet., Corp., Sergt.; deserted Oct. 10, '63.
Young, James W.	La Crosse Co.	Dec. 9, '61.	Corp., Sergt.; M. O. Jan. 5, '65, term exp.

ROSTER OF COMPANY "C."

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE.	REMARKS.
OFFICERS.			
Captains.			
Rank from.			
Reuben R. Wood	La Crosse	Dec. 7, '61.	Enl. Oct. 22, '61; res. June 12, '62.
Myron W. Wood	Lancaster	July 21, '62.	Enl. Oct. 31, '61; 1st Lieut. Dec. 7, '61; prom. Major, Feb. 1, '65.
Daniel L. Riley	Patch Grove	Jan. 30, '63.	Enl. Sept. 21, '61; 2d Lieut. Dec. 7, '61; 1st Lieut. July 1, '62; M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
First Lieutenant.			
Chancey Blancher	Prairie du Ch'n	Jan. 30, '63.	Enl. Nov. 5, '61; Sergt., Sergt. Major; M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Second Lieutenants.			
John Showalter	Beetown	July 21, '62.	Enl. Dec. 7, '61; Sergt.; M. O. Dec. 29, '64, term exp.
Francis A. Tobie	Tafton	Apr. 30, '63.	Enl. Nov. 16, '61; Bugler, Corp., Sergt.; M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
ENLISTED MEN.			
Enlisted.			
Ambuhl, Andrew	Patch Grove	Oct. 25, '61.	Disch. Aug. 21, '62, disability; re-enl. Jan. 4, '64; M. O. Sept. 7, '65.
Andrews, William L.	Patch Grove	Jan. 17, '62.	Vet., Corp.; M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Archer, Edward C.	Lancaster	Dec. 7, '63.	M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Bacon, Franklin	Prairie du Ch'n	Mar. 4, '62.	Vet.; M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Barrette, Joseph	Prairie du Ch'n	Mar. 4, '62.	Vet.; pris. Dec. 5, '62; M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Bierce, Ed H.	Springfield, Mo.	May 17, '62.	Disch. Aug. 13, '62, disability.
Billing, Ezekiel	Tafton	Dec. 9, '61.	Disch. May 18, '62, disability.
Blakesey, George B.	Patch Grove	Nov. 6, '61.	Sergt.; died May 31, '62, Hosp., Jefferson City, Mo.
Bolkin, John	Lancaster	Oct. 27, '63.	M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Bonham, Alfred M.	Lancaster	Dec. 4, '61.	Vet., Corp., Sergt.; M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Bowerman, Charles E.	Beetown	Dec. 23, '61.	Disch. Mar. 29, '64, order Gen'l Heintzelman.
Boyes, William	Fennimore	Nov. 1, '61.	Disch. Dec. 14, '62, disability.
Brandlin, Philip	Fennimore	Feb. 3, '65.	M. O. July 29, '65.
Brant, John R.	James-town	Jan. 22, '64.	Died Feb. 25, '64, Red Bone, Miss., disease.
Briggs, Samuel L. P.	Wyalusing	Dec. 23, '63.	Q. M. Sergt.; disch. Aug. 11, '62, disability.
Bryan, William	Patch Grove	Dec. 19, '61.	M. O. May 28, '65.
Budd, George E.	Lancaster	Dec. 10, '63.	M. O. May 10, '65.
Caley, Samuel A.	Lancaster	Dec. 6, '61.	Disch. Mar. 12, '63, disability.
Cameron, John	Lancaster	Jan. 7, '64.	M. O. July 29, '65.
Campbell, Charles	Fennimore	Dec. 24, '61.	Vet.; died Aug. 2, '64, Gen. Hosp., Vicksburg.
Campbell, John	Fennimore	Nov. 25, '61.	Corp.; died Feb. 20, '64, Gen. Hosp., St. Louis.
Carr, Horace C.	Glen Haven	Nov. 8, '61.	Vet.; pris. Mar. 8, '64, Big Black; M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Chambers, Joseph	Beetown	Nov. 5, '61.	Vet., Saddler; M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Clegg, James	Beetown	Jan. 18, '64.	M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Cook, Orson J.	Potter	Aug. 19, '64.	Disch. July 27, '64, Gen. Hosp., Vicksburg.
Cook, Lynn B.	Lancaster	Aug. 5, '62.	Pris. Mar. 8, '64, Big Black; died July 7, '64, Andersonville, Ga.
Cook, Alvin L.	Lancaster	Dec. 9, '61.	Disch. Mar. 23, '62, disability.
Connor, John	Beetown	Nov. 28, '61.	Vet., Sergt., Q. M. Sergt.; prom. Hosp. Steward, Mar. 5, '64.
Cropper, William J.	Lancaster	Dec. 17, '61.	Died Aug. 18, '62, Helena, Ark.
Cornish, George F.	Tafton	Dec. 17, '61.	Vet., Blacksmith; pris. Mar. 8, '64, Big Black; M. O. June 13, '65.
Cornish, Ephraim B.	Little Grant	Dec. 19, '63.	M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Cuthman, John W.	Beetown	Dec. 13, '61.	Vet., Corp., Sergt.; disch. Feb. 10, '65, disability.
Daniels, Anson C.	Beetown	Aug. 29, '64.	M. O. June 17, '65.
Daniels, Nathan R.	Beetown	Sept. 5, '64.	M. O. May 18, '65.
Davis, William H.	Beetown	Dec. 7, '61.	Vet., Corp.; M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Davis, Joshua	Fennimore	Aug. 22, '61.	Died Jan. 21, '65, Regt. Hosp.
Davis, John	Patch Grove	Dec. 9, '61.	Deserted Aug. 19, '64.
Dean, Edman W.	Fennimore	Dec. 9, '61.	Died Jan. 30, '65, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.
Decker, August H.	Tafton	Dec. 23, '61.	Vet.; M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Dodge, Reuben C.	Memphis	Feb. 12, '64.	From Co. M.; M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Doran, James	Memphis	Mar. 17, '63.	Deserted Sept. 11, '63, insane.
Dyke, George T.	Prairie du Ch'n	Feb. 26, '64.	M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Farris, John	Fennimore	Nov. 30, '61.	Disch. Nov. 3, '62, disability.
Fay, Edward F.	Beetown	Dec. 9, '61.	Trans. to V. R. C. Nov. 23, '63.

ROSTER WISCONSIN VOLUNTEERS.

NAME	RESIDENCE	DATE	REMARKS
Pogge, Jesse P	Lancaster	Jan. 18, '64	From Co. M; M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Porter, John	Lancaster	Jan. 2, '64	M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Porter, William M.	Lancaster	Oct. 5, '63	Blacksmith; M. O. Nov. 15, '64.
Garner, Samuel R.	Beetown	Sept. 2, '64	M. O. June 14, '65.
Garthwaite, John G.	Little Grant	Jan. 2, '64	M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Graney, William	Hazel Green	Dec. 2, '63	M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Grigory, Melvin	Potosi	Jan. 4, '64	Died Nov. 27, '64, Chicago, Ill.
Gulick, Edward D.	Patch Grove	Dec. 11, '61	Pris. Mar. 8, '64, Big Black; M. O. Apr. 17, '65.
Gully, James M.	Wyauising	Oct. 25, '61	Died Oct. 8, '62, Hosp., Helena, Ark. Disch. May 13, '63, disability.
Hall, John E.	Prairie du Chien	Jan. 27, '62	Disch. Nov. 10, '64, disability.
Hale, John	Fennimore	Nov. 30, '61	Trans. to V. R. C. Nov. 23, '63; disch. Dec. 24, '64, disability.
Hale, John	Lima	Jan. 31, '65	M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Hamilton, Duane	Tafton	Dec. 4, '61	Deserted Mar. 8, '62.
Harvey, Knoc	Prairie du Chien	Jan. 27, '62	Vet.; M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Harrington, Reuben R.	Fennimore	Jan. 3, '62	Disch. Feb. 13, '62, disability.
Haskins, Edgar W.	Fond du Lac	Sept. 8, '64	M. O. June 14, '65.
Haskin, John K.	Wauzeka	Aug. 11, '63	Corp.; M. O. June 14, '65.
Hazen, Aaron E.	Eastman	Oct. 29, '64	Died Aug. 18, '65, on steamer "January."
Henson, Nic	La Crosse	Jan. 15, '64	Front Co. B; deserted Jan. 30, '65.
Hewitt, Henry G.	Richardson	Jan. 29, '62	Farrier; trans. to V. R. C. Sept. 30, '63.
Hicks, William	Beetown	Nov. 25, '61	Died Apr. 9, '62, G. H. Hosp., Memphis, Tenn.
Hoch, Jacob	Beetown	Jan. 10, '64	From Co. M; died Aug. 10, '64, Gen. Hosp., Vicksburg.
Holmes, George E.	Janeville	Jan. 22, '64	From Co. M; M. O. June 8, '65.
Holloway, James F.	Beetown	Nov. 10, '61	Died Aug. 5, '64, Gen. Hosp., Vicksburg.
Holloway, Wash. A.	Beetown	Nov. 30, '61	Vet.; disch. Mar. 4, '65, order Gen. Jan.
Hurlbut, Eli	Patch Grove	Dec. 7, '63	M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Huson, Peter E.	Patch Grove	Jan. 17, '62	Died Sept. 27, '62, Helena, Ark.
Hutchcroft, William	Glenhaven	Dec. 7, '61	Vet.; M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Hutchcroft, Wm. B.	Beetown	Sept. 8, '64	M. O. June 14, '65.
Hutchcroft, John B.	Glenhaven	Dec. 12, '63	Disch. May 16, '63, disability.
Hutchcroft, George B.	Glenhaven	Dec. 7, '61	Vet.; M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Irish, Hoatio P. N.	Potosi	Dec. 16, '61	Disch. Mar. 19, '62, disability; re-enl. Apr. 19, '64; M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Irish, Lyman D.	Lancaster	Sept. 23, '64	M. O. June 14, '65.
Ish, Rowell G.	Tafton	Dec. 9, '61	Disch. Feb. 2, '63, disability.
Janta, John	Lancaster	Nov. 21, '61	Vet.; Bugler; M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Johnson, James	Wyauising	Jan. 27, '62	Pris. Mar. 8, '64, Big Black; died Feb. 27, '65, Foreman, B. O.
Jones, Griffith J.	Milville	Dec. 19, '64	Vet., Corp.; M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Jones, James W.	Milville	Nov. 30, '61	Corp.; died Oct. 8, '62, Mound City, Ill.
Kee, Lindsay	Lancaster	Nov. 16, '61	Died Sept. 28, '62, Hosp., Helena, Ark.
Kellogg, James W.	Fond du Lac	Sept. 8, '64	M. O. June 14, '65.
Kile, George	Jackson, Tenn.	May 11, '64	Died Feb. 6, '65, Helena, Ark.
Koosie, Charles	Beetown	Dec. 23, '63	Died Sept. 9, '64, Potosi, Wis.
Kuhl, Elijah	Patch Grove	Jan. 4, '64	Wid. Dec. 1, '64, Yazoo City; M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Lamb, Thomas	Platteville	Jan. 31, '65	M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Lamberton, Lucien	Patch Grove	Jan. 11, '62	Disch. Feb. 20, '63, disability.
Larson, Isaac N.	Glenhaven	Dec. 2, '61	Died Oct. 28, '62, Hosp., Keokuk, Iowa.
Langron, Joseph M.	Beetown	Nov. 3, '61	Disch. Mar. 21, '63, disability.
Larson, John	Tafton	Jan. 4, '64	M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Lavine, Moses	Janeville	Dec. 29, '63	From Co. M; M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Lee, John J.	Brooklyn	Feb. 1, '65	M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Lee, George	Brooklyn	Feb. 1, '65	M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Leitch, Josiah	Potosi	Dec. 28, '63	M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Leitch, Joseph	Tafton	Dec. 3, '61	Disch. Jan. 24, '63, disability.
Leitch, Owen	Elkton	Dec. 15, '64	Vet.; M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Leitch, George W.	Lancaster	Dec. 4, '64	Disch. May 9, '64, disability.
Leitch, Peter	Lancaster	Jan. 18, '64	Died Aug. 9, '61, Regt. Hosp., Vicksburg.
McDonnell, John	Lancaster	Feb. 2, '64	Died Oct. 26, '64, Vicksburg, disease.
McCoy, William	Patch Grove	Dec. 7, '61	Disch. Mar. 12, '62, disability.
McDuffie, John D.	Potosi	Oct. 25, '61	Corp.; M. O. Dec. 30, '64.
McDonnell, O. F.	Beetown	Sept. 2, '64	Blacksmith; M. O. June 14, '65.
McIntosh, John L.	Wyauising	Jan. 4, '64	Died Sept. 1, '64, Cairo, Ill., disease.
McKee, John E.	Beetown	Dec. 30, '61	Died July 4, '64, Regt. Hosp., Vicksburg.
Miles, Oron	Beetown	Nov. 2, '61	From Co. B; deserted Oct. 11, '62.
Miles, James	Beetown	Nov. 7, '61	Sergeant; disch. Feb. 21, '64, disability.
Miles, Henry L.	Beetown	Nov. 7, '61	Disch. Aug. 30, '64; re-enl. Jan. 9, '64; M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Miles, Jesse C.	Beetown	Feb. 27, '64	M. O. Nov. 15, '65.

SECOND REGIMENT CAVALRY.

NAME	RESIDENCE	DATE	REMARKS
Millard, Leonard	Tafton	Dec. 23, '61	Vet.; M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Misner, John	Tafton	Dec. 10, '61	Trans. to Co. I, Oct. 8, '62.
Morse, Abraham	Tafton	Oct. 28, '61	Disch. Dec. 18, '62, disability.
Mullaly, John	Patch Grove	June 17, '64	Disch. Oct. 13, '64, Vicksburg, Miss., disease.
Murry, William G.	Beetown	Dec. 7, '61	Drowned May 20, '62, in Missouri river.
Nickerson, Julius B.	Tafton	Feb. 1, '64	Vet. Recruit; M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
O'Hara, Charles H.	Potosi	Dec. 17, '61	Vet., Corp.; M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
O'Neil, John	Patch Grove	Feb. 6, '62	Vet.; M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Owens, William P.	Little Grant	Jan. 4, '64	Disch. Oct. 30, '65.
Page, Edwin J.	Janeville	Aug. 9, '64	Died Oct. 27, '64, Vicksburg, Miss., disease.
Pake, Edmund M.	Lancaster	Oct. 27, '63	Blacksmith; M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Palmer, Horatio R.	Wyauising	Jan. 4, '64	Died Sept. 10, '64, Vicksburg, Miss., disease.
Parlee, William W.	Boscobel	Jan. 21, '62	Disch. July 23, '62, disability.
Parker, Albert M.	Tafton	Feb. 25, '64	Wind. Dec. 1, '64, Yazoo City; M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Parkins, Joseph	Cassville	Mar. 1, '62	Disch. Jan. 23, '63, disability.
Parody, Abner	Beetown	Sept. 25, '64	M. O. June 14, '65, by order.
Patterson, William	Patch Grove	Oct. 29, '61	Vet., Corp., Sergt.; M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Peatler, Francis L.	Tafton	Dec. 11, '61	Died Nov. 11, '62, Helena, Ark.
Pierce, Chancy	Lancaster	Mar. 10, '62	Vet.; wind. pris. Jan. 12, '63, Lick Creek, Ark.; M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Piesley, Patrick	Patch Grove	Dec. 10, '61	Vet., Corp.; M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Pond, George H.	Beetown	Nov. 29, '61	Vet., Sergt., 1st Sergt.; absent sick at M. O. of Regt.
Pratt, Marvin L.	Beetown	Nov. 28, '61	M. O. Dec. 20, '64, term exp.
Quinn, Thomas	Patch Grove	Dec. 18, '61	Disch. Dec. 18, '62, disability.
Reavill, Isaac W.	Milville	Nov. 25, '61	Corp.; disch. Dec. 18, '62, disability.
Richardson, James	Lancaster	Dec. 10, '61	Vet.; M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Roberts, Israel	Beetown	Jan. 4, '64	M. O. Dec. 20, '65.
Rose, Jeremiah M.	Lancaster	Oct. 27, '63	M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Rundin, Samuel B.	Lancaster	Dec. 21, '63	Died Aug. 31, '64, Memphis, Tenn., disease.
Russell, Calvin B.	Elkton	Jan. 4, '64	M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Schlosser, Henry J.	Lancaster	Dec. 28, '63	Died Aug. 1, '64, Regt. Hosp., Vicksburg.
Shanley, James M.	Lancaster	Nov. 13, '61	Vet., Corp.; pris. Mar. 10, '64; died Jan. 27, '65, Florence, S. C.
Shawver, Reuben B.	Beetown	Sept. 9, '64	M. O. June 14, '65.
Shody, Dorian B.	Wyauising	Dec. 14, '61	Trans. to V. R. C., May 1, '64.
Stephens, Jesse	Beetown	Nov. 23, '61	Disch. May 1, '62, disability.
Stephens, John	Boston	Dec. 2, '62	Sergeant; M. O. Sept. 14, '65.
Stewart, Martin V.	Richardson	Feb. 24, '63	Vet.; pris. Jan. 19, '63, Lick Creek, Ark.; died Aug. 24, '64, Regt. Hosp.
Stone, John B.	Potosi	Jan. 4, '64	M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Stonehouse, Edward	Beetown	Dec. 7, '61	Died May 18, '64, Hosp. St. Louis, Mo.
Button, Hugh	Big River Falls	Jan. 4, '64	From Co. B; died Mar. 8, '65, Ripley, Miss., disease.
Stuart, Perry	Boscobel	Nov. 30, '61	Disch. Feb. 7, '62, disability.
Taylor, John F.	Potosi	Sept. 23, '64	M. O. May 29, '65.
Taylor, John L.	Beetown	Nov. 13, '61	Vet., Corp., Sergt.; M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Thornel, James	Beetown	Nov. 14, '61	Vet., Corp., Conn. Sergt.; M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Thornell, William	Beetown	Dec. 7, '61	Disch. Aug. 18, '63, disability.
Waddle, James C.	Lancaster	Sept. 8, '64	M. O. June 14, '65.
Walker, Edward B.	Lancaster	Feb. 10, '64	M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Warner, Peter	Janeville	Jan. 29, '64	From Co. M; M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Waterhouse, Charles	Beetown	Dec. 12, '64	M. O. May 29, '65.
Wells, Henry K.	Tafton	Feb. 10, '62	Conn. Sergt.; died Nov. 23, '65, Red Bone Church, disease.
White, Jacob	Lancaster	Dec. 10, '61	Vet., Corp.; M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
White, John W.	Lancaster	Sept. 9, '64	M. O. June 14, '65.
White, Warren	Wyauising	May 9, '64	Corp.; disch. Sept. 19, '63, disability.
White, Charles E.	Wyauising	May 9, '64	Deserted Oct. 11, '65.
Whitney, Samuel H.	Darien	Nov. 9, '63	M. O. June 9, '65.
Whitaker, David E.	Lancaster	Nov. 10, '61	Disch. Dec. 14, '62, disability.
Wightman, Ray	Fennimore	Dec. 13, '61	Disch. Feb. 14, '63, disability.
Williams, Hugh	Beetown	Mar. 19, '63	Disch. Feb. 10, '63, disability.
Williamson, William	Tafton	Jan. 16, '64	M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Wilkins, Charles	Beetown	Mar. 9, '63	Deserted.
Wisman, David	Patch Grove	Jan. 11, '62	Vet.; pris. Jan. 18, '63, Lick Creek, Ark.; M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Wisman, Edward	Patch Grove	Dec. 8, '61	Vet., Corp., Q. M. Sergt.; M. O. Nov. 15, '65.
Wood, Edwin R.	Patch Grove	Oct. 25, '61	Vet., Corp., Surg.; pris. 1st Lieut. Co. A, 5th Wis. Inf., Apr. 9, '65.

Country Club (C.C.)

Whisler, Susie M.	Fairview	Udell	31	White,
Whisler, Thelia	Fairview	Udell	41	White,
Whisler, Vera Juanita	Mount Ararat	Sharon	8	White,
Whisler, W. Howard	Fairview	Udell	38	White,
Whisler, Walter	Fairview	Udell	49	White,
Whisler, Warren H.	Fairview	Udell	37	White,
Whisler, Wayne	Taylor	Udell	72	White,
Whitacre, Cynthia M.	Pleasant Hill	Pleasant	80	White,
Whitacre, Kathryn H.	Oakland	Vermillion	29	White,
Whitacre, Lucille	Pleasant Hill	Pleasant	80	White,
Whitacre, Thos. H.	Pleasant Hill	Pleasant	80	White,
Whitacre, Travis Lee	Pleasant Hill	Pleasant	56	White,
Whitall, Ida O.	Oakland	Vermillion	207	White,
Whitall, Okle E.	Hanes	Douglas	12	White,
Whitall, Olke	Hanes	Douglas	38	White,
Whitall, Wiley V.	Oakland	Vermillion	207	White,
White, A. Edd	Oakland	Vermillion	48	White,
White, Abbie	Oakland	Vermillion	93	White,
White, Ada M.	Oakland	Vermillion	47	White,
White, Ada Simpson	Oakland	Vermillion	88	White,
White, Agnes L.	Oakland	Vermillion	257	White,
White, Alma	Oakland	Vermillion	257	White,
White, Alma V.	Hanes	Douglas	13	White,
White, Anna E.	Oakland	Vermillion	125	White,
White, Anna J.	Oakland	Vermillion	126	White,
White, Anna M.	Oakland	Vermillion	165	White,
White, Arlene	Hanes	Douglas	9	White,
White, Baby	Oakland	Vermillion	48	White,
White, Ben J.	Hanes	Douglas	29	White,
White, Billie V.	Oakland	Vermillion	260	White,
White, C. A. M. E.	Brushy	Independence	8	White,
White, Calvin C.	Pleasant Hill	Pleasant	48	White,
White, Caroline D.	Oakland	Vermillion	48	White,
White, Catherine	Jerome	Lincoln	20	White,
White, Charles F.	Hanes	Douglas	17	White,
White, Daisy	Oakland	Vermillion	260	White,
White, Daunita E.	Sharon Chapel	Sharon	34	White,
White, David G.	Oakland	Vermillion	93	White,
White, Della A.	Oakland	Vermillion	104	White,
White, Desmond E.	Oakland	Vermillion	48	White,
White, Dollie R.	Hanes	Douglas	17	White,
White, Donald R.	Jerome	Lincoln	18	White,
White, E.	Zoar	Caldwell	63	White,
White, E. D. (Jack)	Oakland	Vermillion	257	White,
White, Edith	Oakland	Vermillion	93	White,
White, Edith	Oakland	Vermillion	51	White,
White, Edna R.	Oakland	Vermillion	93	White,
White, Edward V.	Oakland	Vermillion	256	White,
White, Eliza	Evergreen	Pleasant	23	White,
White, Ellen	Brushy	Independence	7	White,
White, Elmer A.	Oakland	Vermillion	88	White,
White, Elzina	Oakland	Vermillion	104	White,
White, Emma	Oakland	Vermillion	21	White,
White, Esther	Brushy	Independence	7	White,
White, Ethel	Oakland	Vermillion	249	White,
White, Eva	Highland	Walnut	76	White,
White, Eva	Livengood	Bellair	8	White,
White, Eva J.	Hanes	Douglas	29	White,
White, Eva K.	Oakland	Vermillion	114	White,
White, Florence	Brushy	Independence	9	White,
White, Florence A.	Jerome	Lincoln	20	White,
White, Floyd	Oakland	Vermillion	93	White,
White, Frank	Livengood	Bellair	8	White,
White, Garland A. Simpson	Oakland	Vermillion	88	White,
White, Gertrude	Oakland	Vermillion	256	White,
White, Gladys L.	Oakland	Vermillion	114	White,
White, Glenn M.	Oakland	Vermillion	93	White,
White, Gloria J.	Pleasant Hill	Pleasant	37	White,
White, Hannah J.	Hanes	Douglas	29	White,
White, Harry T.	Brushy	Independence	9	White,
White, Hazel F.	Sunset View	Washington	94	White,
White, Hazeltime	Oakland	Vermillion	93	White,

Whisler, Susie M.	Fairview	Udell	31
Whisler, Thera	Fairview	Udell	41
Whisler, Vera Juanita	Mount Ararat	Sharon	8
Whisler, W. Howard	Fairview	Udell	38
Whisler, Walter	Fairview	Udell	49
Whisler, Warren H.	Fairview	Udell	37
Whisler, Wayne	Taylor	Udell	72
Whitacre, Cynthia M.	Pleasant Hill	Pleasant	80
Whitacre, Kathryn H.	Oakland	Vermillion	29
Whitacre, Lucille	Pleasant Hill	Pleasant	80
Whitacre, Thos. H.	Pleasant Hill	Pleasant	80
Whitacre, Travis Lee	Pleasant Hill	Pleasant	56
Whitall, Ida O.	Oakland	Vermillion	207
Whitall, Okle E.	Hanes	Douglas	12
Whitall, Olke	Hanes	Douglas	38
Whitall, Wiley V.	Oakland	Vermillion	207
White, A. Edd	Oakland	Vermillion	48
White, Abbie	Oakland	Vermillion	93
White, Ada M.	Oakland	Vermillion	47
White, Ada Simpson	Oakland	Vermillion	88
White, Agnes L.	Oakland	Vermillion	257
White, Alma	Oakland	Vermillion	257
White, Alma V.	Hanes	Douglas	13
White, Anna E.	Oakland	Vermillion	125
White, Anna J.	Oakland	Vermillion	126
White, Anna M.	Oakland	Vermillion	165
White, Arlene	Hanes	Douglas	9
White, Baby	Oakland	Vermillion	48
White, Ben J.	Hanes	Douglas	29
White, Billie V.	Oakland	Vermillion	260
White, C. A. M. E.	Brushy	Independence	8
White, Calvin C.	Pleasant Hill	Pleasant	48
White, Caroline D.	Oakland	Vermillion	48
White, Catherine	Jerome	Lincoln	20
White, Charles F.	Hanes	Douglas	17
White, Daisy	Oakland	Vermillion	260
White, Daunita E.	Sharon Chapel	Sharon	34
White, David G.	Oakland	Vermillion	93
White, Della A.	Oakland	Vermillion	104
White, Desmond E.	Oakland	Vermillion	48
White, Dollie R.	Hanes	Douglas	17
White, Donald R.	Jerome	Lincoln	18
White, E.	Zoar	Caldwell	63
White, E. D. (Jack)	Oakland	Vermillion	257
White, Edith	Oakland	Vermillion	93
White, Edith	Oakland	Vermillion	51
White, Edna R.	Oakland	Vermillion	93
White, Edward V.	Oakland	Vermillion	256
White, Eliza	Evergreen	Pleasant	23
White, Ellen	Brushy	Independence	7
White, Elmer A.	Oakland	Vermillion	88
White, Elzina	Oakland	Vermillion	104
White, Emma	Oakland	Vermillion	21
White, Esther	Brushy	Independence	7
White, Ethel	Oakland	Vermillion	249
White, Eva	Highland	Walnut	76
White, Eva	Livengood	Bellaire	8
White, Eva J.	Hanes	Douglas	29
White, Eva K.	Oakland	Vermillion	114
White, Florence	Brushy	Independence	9
White, Florence A.	Jerome	Lincoln	20
White, Floyd	Oakland	Vermillion	93
White, Frank	Livengood	Bellaire	8
White, Garland A. Simpson	Oakland	Vermillion	88
White, Gertrude	Oakland	Vermillion	256
White, Gladys L.	Oakland	Vermillion	114
White, Glenn M.	Oakland	Vermillion	93
White, Gloria J.	Pleasant Hill	Pleasant	37
White, Hannah J.	Hanes	Douglas	29
White, Harry T.	Brushy	Independence	9
White, Hazel F.	Sunset View	Washington	94
White, Hazeltine	Oakland	Vermillion	93

White, Henry L.	Salem	Douglas	43
White, Horatio	Brushy	Independence	7
White, Infant Son	Oakland	Vermillion	48
White, Infants	Salem	Douglas	43
White, Irene M.	Jerome	Lincoln	18
White, Isabell	Zoar	Caldwell	63
White, J. Henry	Zoar	Caldwell	63
White, J. W.	Salem	Douglas	44
White, Jame White Birley	Oakland	Vermillion	249
White, James	Jerome	Lincoln	20
White, James A.	Oakland	Vermillion	104
White, James B.	Oakland	Vermillion	165
White, James D. (Paddy)	Hanes	Douglas	13
White, James J.	Oakland	Vermillion	125
White, Jane	Salem	Douglas	44
White, Jesse A.	Sharon Chapel	Sharon	34
White, Jesse L.	Unionville	Union	30
White, Joe D.	Hanes	Douglas	11
White, Joe D.	Hanes	Douglas	39
White, John	Oakland	Vermillion	185
White, John	Jerome	Lincoln	20
White, John	Salem	Douglas	44
White, John A.	Bryant	Douglas	1
White, John A.	Oakland	Vermillion	165
White, John F.	Oakland	Vermillion	249
White, John F.	Fairview	Udell	50
White, John G.	Jerome	Lincoln	20
White, John R.	Oakland	Vermillion	249
White, John W.	Oakland	Vermillion	88
White, John W.	Mount Ararat	Sharon	22
White, John Wesley	Oakland	Vermillion	260
White, Joseph	Oakland	Vermillion	126
White, Joseph J.	Oakland	Vermillion	51
White, Josie	Fairview	Udell	50
White, L. W.	Hanes	Douglas	29
White, Lenna	Hanes	Douglas	29
White, Lou	Jerome	Lincoln	18
White, Louisa	Oakland	Vermillion	21
White, Lula I.	Mount Ararat	Sharon	22
White, Lydia	Oakland	Vermillion	202
White, Mardel	Hanes	Douglas	9
White, Mardell	Hanes	Douglas	39
White, Margaret	Oakland	Vermillion	125
White, Marshall	Oakland	Vermillion	93
White, Marshall A.	Oakland	Vermillion	125
White, Martha	Oakland	Vermillion	126
White, Mary	Salem	Douglas	44
White, Mary E.	Jerome	Lincoln	20
White, Minnie Ivy	Pleasant Hill	Pleasant	48
White, Naoma	Oakland	Vermillion	94
White, Orletha Betemige	Zoar	Caldwell	71
White, Paul	Moravia	Taylor	64
White, Paul H.	Jerome	Lincoln	18
White, Pearl A.	Salem	Douglas	43
White, Phyllis E.	Hillcrest	Taylor	33
White, Richard G.	Oakland	Vermillion	93
White, Robert	Oakland	Vermillion	126
White, Robert	Fairview	Udell	50
White, Robert E.	Oakland	Vermillion	47
White, Robert F.	Pleasant Hill	Pleasant	35
White, Robert L.	Hillcrest	Taylor	33
White, Robert M.	Oakland	Vermillion	126
White, Rosa C.	Salem	Douglas	44
White, Ruby A.	Oakland	Vermillion	125
White, S. A. I.	Brushy	Independence	8
White, Sam	Oakland	Vermillion	202
White, Samuel D.	Sunset View	Washington	94
White, Stella J.	Oakland	Vermillion	88
White, Uzal	Oakland	Vermillion	94
White, W. W.	Jerome	Lincoln	20
White, Walter	Oakland	Vermillion	249
White, Wanney	Oakland	Vermillion	40

Henry L.	Salem	Douglas	43
Horatio	Brushy	Independence	7
Infant Son	Oakland	Vermillion	48
Infants	Salem	Douglas	43
Irene M.	Jerome	Lincoln	18
Isabell	Zoar	Caldwell	63
J. Henry	Zoar	Caldwell	63
J. W.	Salem	Douglas	44
Jame White Birley	Oakland	Vermillion	249
James	Jerome	Lincoln	20
James A.	Oakland	Vermillion	104
James B.	Oakland	Vermillion	165
James D. (Paddy)	Hanes	Douglas	13
James J.	Oakland	Vermillion	125
Jane	Salem	Douglas	44
Jesse A.	Sharon Chapel	Sharon	34
Jesse L.	Unionville	Union	30
Joe D.	Hanes	Douglas	11
Joe D.	Hanes	Douglas	39
John	Oakland	Vermillion	185
John	Jerome	Lincoln	20
John	Salem	Douglas	44
John A.	Bryant	Douglas	1
John A.	Oakland	Vermillion	165
John F.	Oakland	Vermillion	249
John F.	Fairview	Udell	50
John G.	Jerome	Lincoln	20
John R.	Oakland	Vermillion	249
John W.	Oakland	Vermillion	88
John W.	Mount Ararat	Sharon	22
John Wesley	Oakland	Vermillion	260
Joseph	Oakland	Vermillion	126
Joseph J.	Oakland	Vermillion	51
Josie	Fairview	Udell	50
L. W.	Hanes	Douglas	29
Lenna	Hanes	Douglas	29
Lou	Jerome	Lincoln	18
Louisa	Oakland	Vermillion	21
Lula I.	Mount Ararat	Sharon	22
Lydia	Oakland	Vermillion	202
Mardel	Hanes	Douglas	9
Mardell	Hanes	Douglas	39
Margaret	Oakland	Vermillion	125
Marshall	Oakland	Vermillion	93
Marshall A.	Oakland	Vermillion	125
Martha	Oakland	Vermillion	126
Mary	Salem	Douglas	44
Mary E.	Jerome	Lincoln	20
Minnie Ivy	Pleasant Hill	Pleasant	48
Naoma	Oakland	Vermillion	94
Orletha Betemige	Zoar	Caldwell	71
Paul	Moravia	Taylor	64
Paul H.	Jerome	Lincoln	18
Pearl A.	Salem	Douglas	43
Phyllis E.	Hillcrest	Taylor	33
Richard G.	Oakland	Vermillion	93
Robert	Oakland	Vermillion	126
Robert	Fairview	Udell	50
Robert E.	Oakland	Vermillion	47
Robert F.	Pleasant Hill	Pleasant	35
Robert L.	Hillcrest	Taylor	33
Robert M.	Oakland	Vermillion	126
Rosa C.	Salem	Douglas	44
Ruby A.	Oakland	Vermillion	125
S. A. I.	Brushy	Independence	8
Sam	Oakland	Vermillion	202
Samuel D.	Sunset View	Washington	94
Stella J.	Oakland	Vermillion	88
Uzal	Oakland	Vermillion	94
W. W.	Jerome	Lincoln	20
Walter	Oakland	Vermillion	249
Wanney	Oakland	Vermillion	40

Ex-Farmer Owns Town Site of Salem

HAMILTON, Mo., Oct. 26.—(Special)—Of very few people can it be said that they own a whole town, yet that is the case with Wesley White, retired farmer, who now lives in Hamilton. Mr. White owns the town site of Salem, the first town to be started in what is now Caldwell County. At the time of the founding of the hamlet, it was in the center of Ray County, commonly called the Mother of Counties.

The history of the town of Salem, or Salemtown, as the early settlers called it, could be enclosed in ten years, 1833-1843. It became a ghost town in Caldwell County soon after Kingston was started as the second county seat in Caldwell County in 1843.

Beginning Accidental

The beginning of Salem was quite accidental. The three Lyons brothers, Mormon refugees, had settled in the backwoods and started a sawmill. Soon a few other settlers built log cabins near them, and a hamlet was founded. They called the town "Salem," meaning "peace."

Before Caldwell County was organized in 1836, Salem was the voting precinct in north Ray County. After the Mormon expulsion from Caldwell County the old Lyon mill passed into Gentile hands.

The town was laid out into town lots with the hope that it would be the new county seat to follow the Mormon city of the West. An old-fashioned inn as built to accommodate travelers seeking new homes. But the new county seat went to the town of Kingston.

Seeks Marks of Old Town

The Salem Mill then passed into the hands of Sam Ritchie, who with his wife, Nancy Ritchie, ran it many years. Mr. Ritchie ran the mill until the end of the Civil War. The Ritchie Mill stones from old Salemtown are now placed on the grounds of the Hamilton Public Library. The stones are 112 years old.

Mr. White, the present owner, sees marks of the old town in the numerous wells on his farm and the remains of roads and even a brick kiln which once operated on the old town site. The old pegs could be seen for 50 years after the town itself disappeared, but now they have been removed.

Ex-Farmer Owns Town Site of Salem

HAMILTON, Mo., Oct. 26.—
(Special)—Of very few people can it be said that they own a whole town, yet that is the case with Wesley White, retired farmer, who now lives in Hamilton. Mr. White owns the town site of Salem, the first town to be started in what is now Caldwell County. At the time of the founding of the hamlet, it was in the center of Ray County, commonly called the Mother of Counties.

The history of the town of Salem, or Salemtown, as the early settlers called it, could be enclosed in ten years, 1833-1843. It became a ghost town in Caldwell County soon after Kingston was started as the second county seat in Caldwell County in 1843.

Beginning Accidental

The beginning of Salem was quite accidental. The three Lyons brothers, Mormon refugees, had settled in the backwoods and started a sawmill. Soon a few other settlers built log cabins near them, and a hamlet was founded. They called the town "Salem," meaning "peace."

Before Caldwell County was organized in 1836, Salem was the voting precinct in north Ray County. After the Mormon expulsion from Caldwell County the old Lyon mill passed into Gentile hands.

The town was laid out into town lots with the hope that it would be the new county seat to follow the Mormon city of the West. An old-fashioned inn as built to accommodate travelers seeking new homes. But the new county seat went to the town of Kingston.

Seeks Marks of Old Town

The Salem Mill then passed into the hands of Sam Ritchie, who with his wife, Nancy Ritchie, ran it many years. Mr. Ritchie ran the mill until the end of the Civil War. The Ritchie Mill stones from old Salemtown are now placed on the grounds of the Hamilton Public Library. The stones are 112 years old.

Mr. White, the present owner, sees marks of the old town in the numerous wells on his farm and the remains of roads and even a brick kiln which once operated on the old town site. The old pegs could be seen for 50 years after the town itself disappeared, but now they have been removed.

rn vn lem

Oct. 26.—
ew people
ey own a
s the case
ired farm-
Hamilton.
wn site of
o be start-
Caldwell
the found-
was in the
commonly
Counties.
own of Sa-
the early
nd the en-
3-1843. It
n Caldwell
gston was
county seat
1843.

Salem was
three Ly-
n refugees,
woods and
oon a few
cabins near
is founded.
a "Salem."

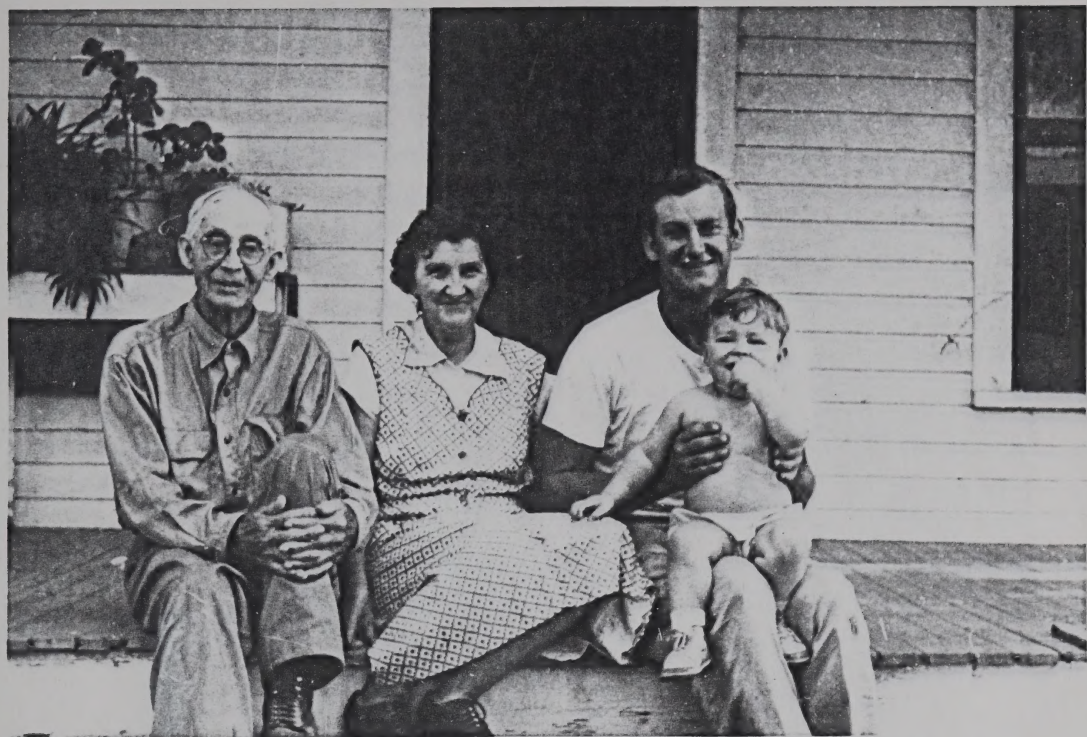
Before Caldwell County was organized in 1836, Salem was the voting precinct in north Ray County. After the Mormon expulsion from Caldwell County the old Lyon mill passed into Gentile hands.

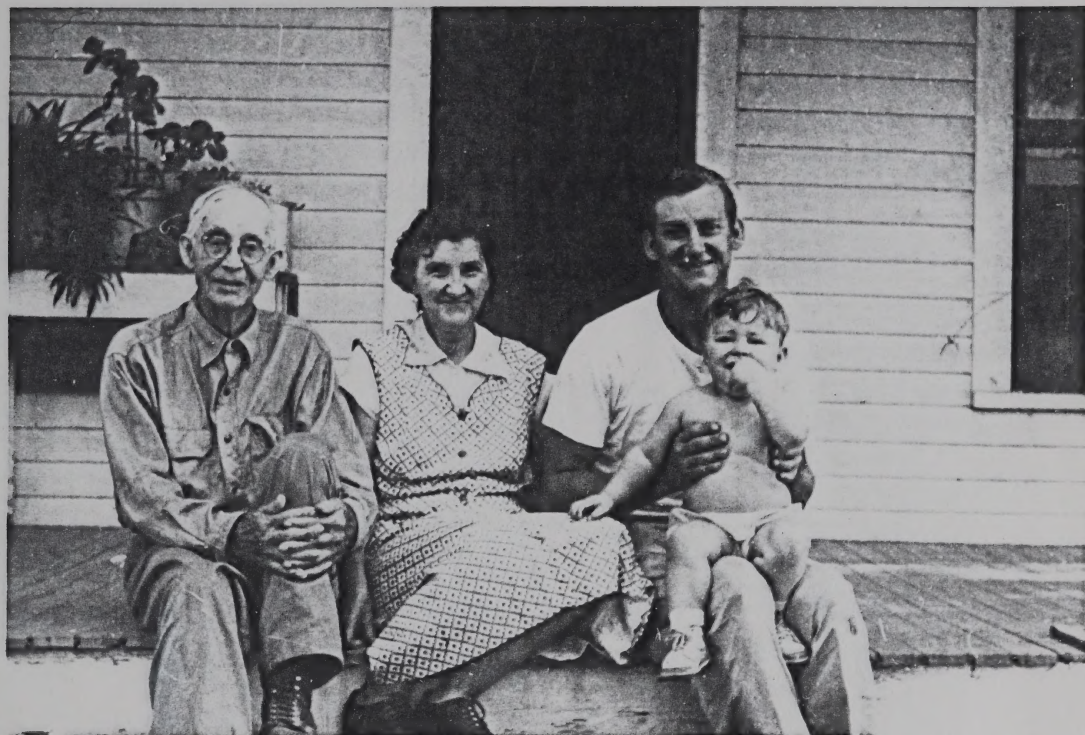
The town was laid out into town lots with the hope that it would be the new county seat to follow the Mormon city of the West. An old-fashioned inn as built to accommodate travelers seeking new homes. But the new county seat went to the town of Kingston.

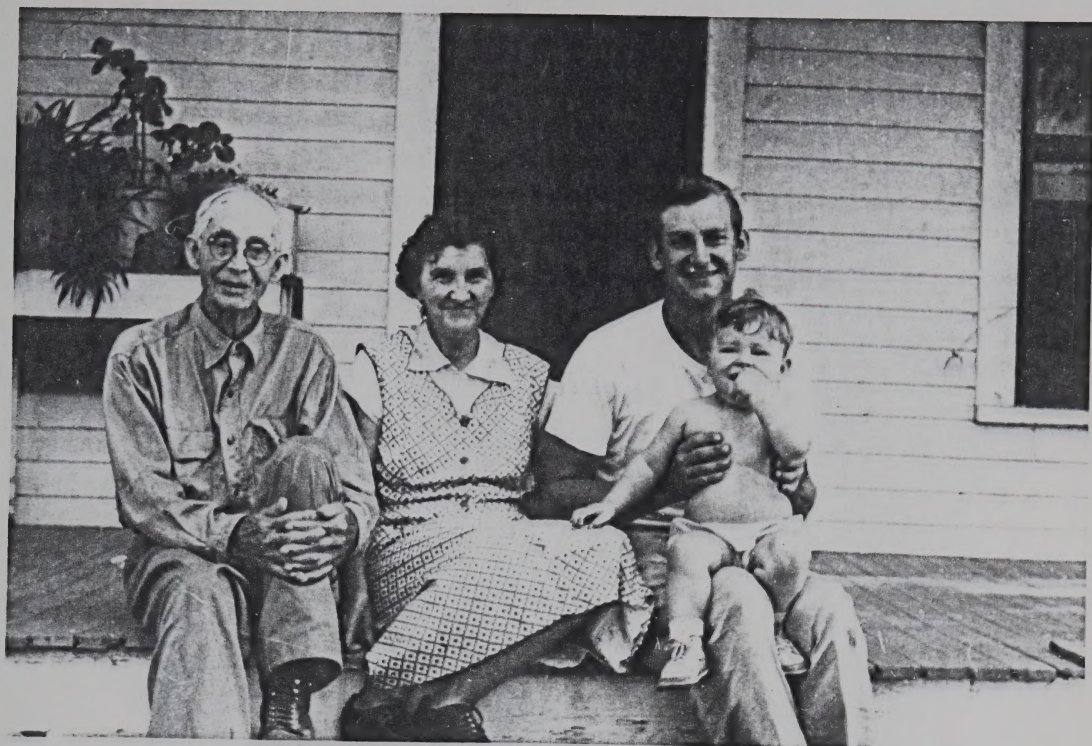
Seeks Marks of Old Town

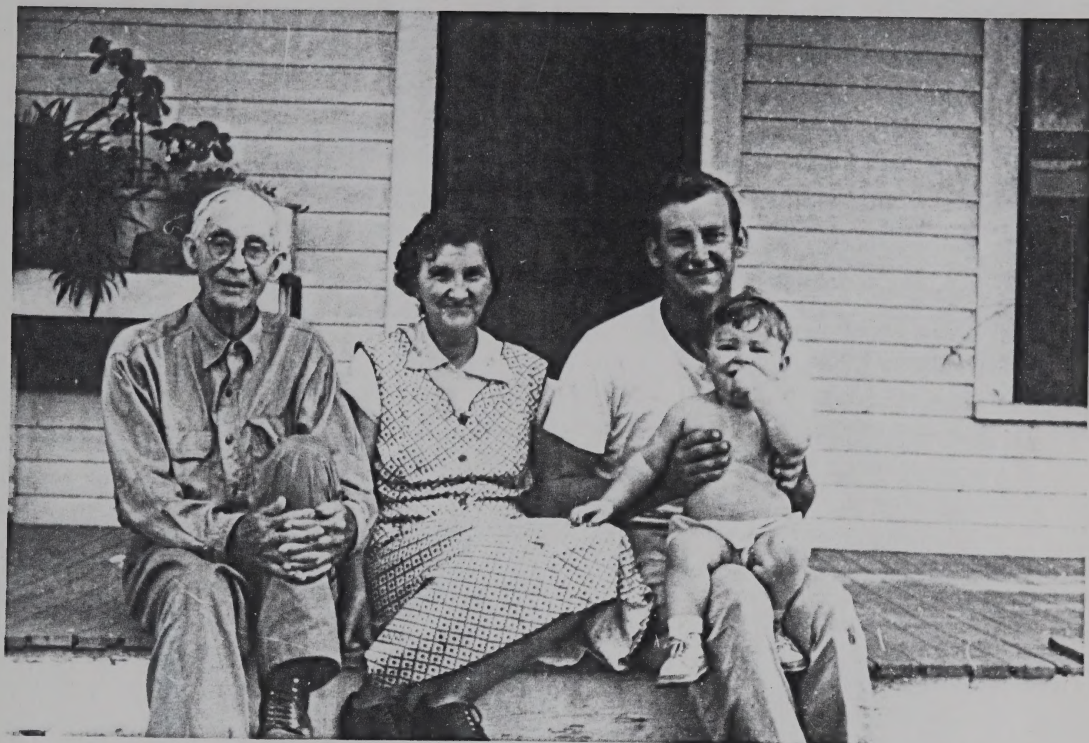
The Salem Mill then passed into the hands of Sam Ritchie, who with his wife, Nancy Ritchie, ran it many years. Mr. Ritchie ran the mill until the end of the Civil War. The Ritchie Mill stones from old Salemtown are now placed on the grounds of the Hamilton Public Library. The stones are 112 years old.

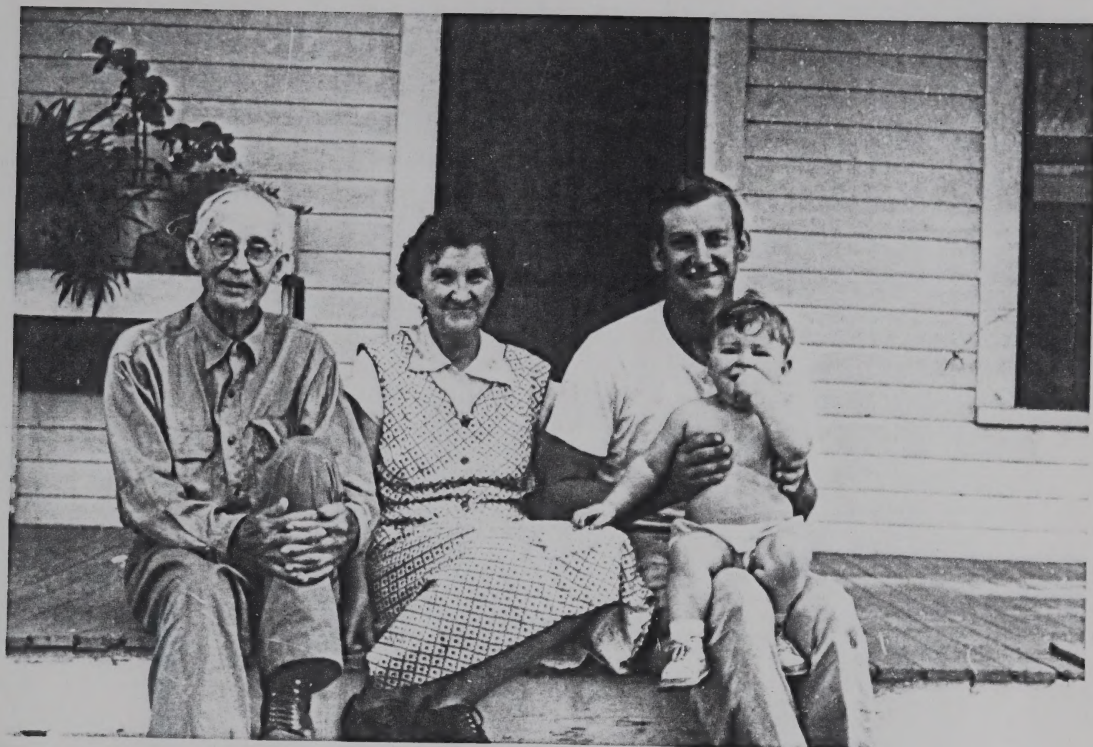
Mr. White, the present owner, sees marks of the old town in the numerous wells on his farm and the remains of roads and even a brick kiln which once operated on the old town site. The old bear could be seen for 50 years after the town itself disappeared, but now they have been removed.



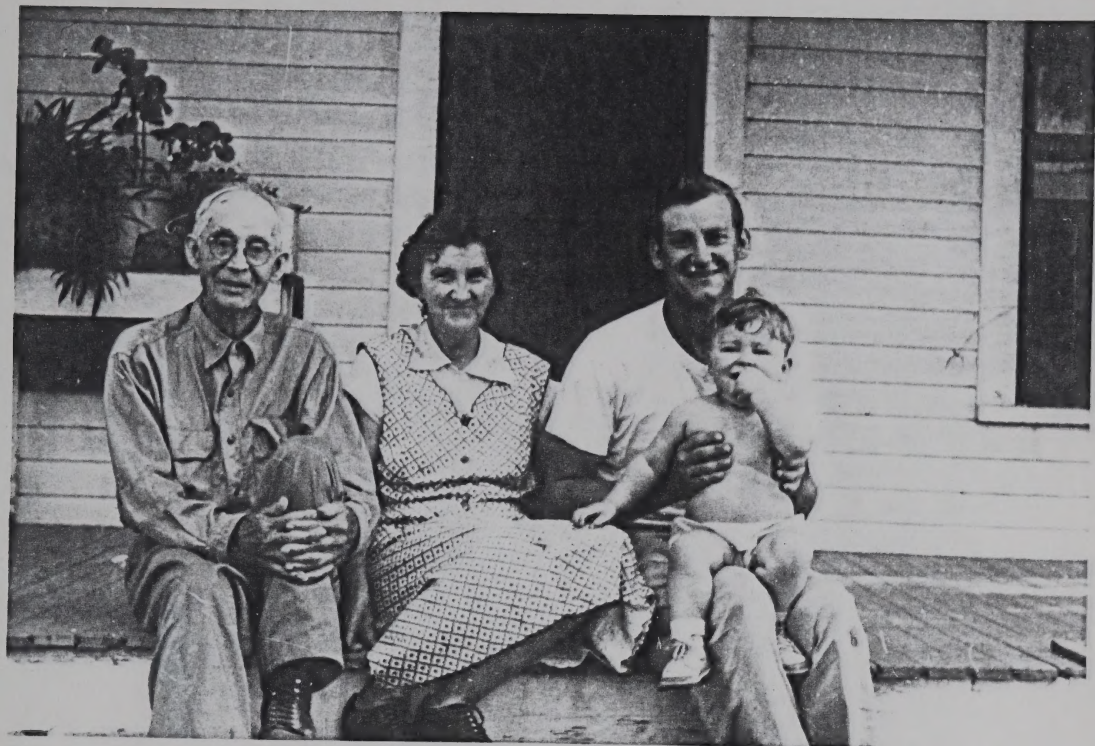


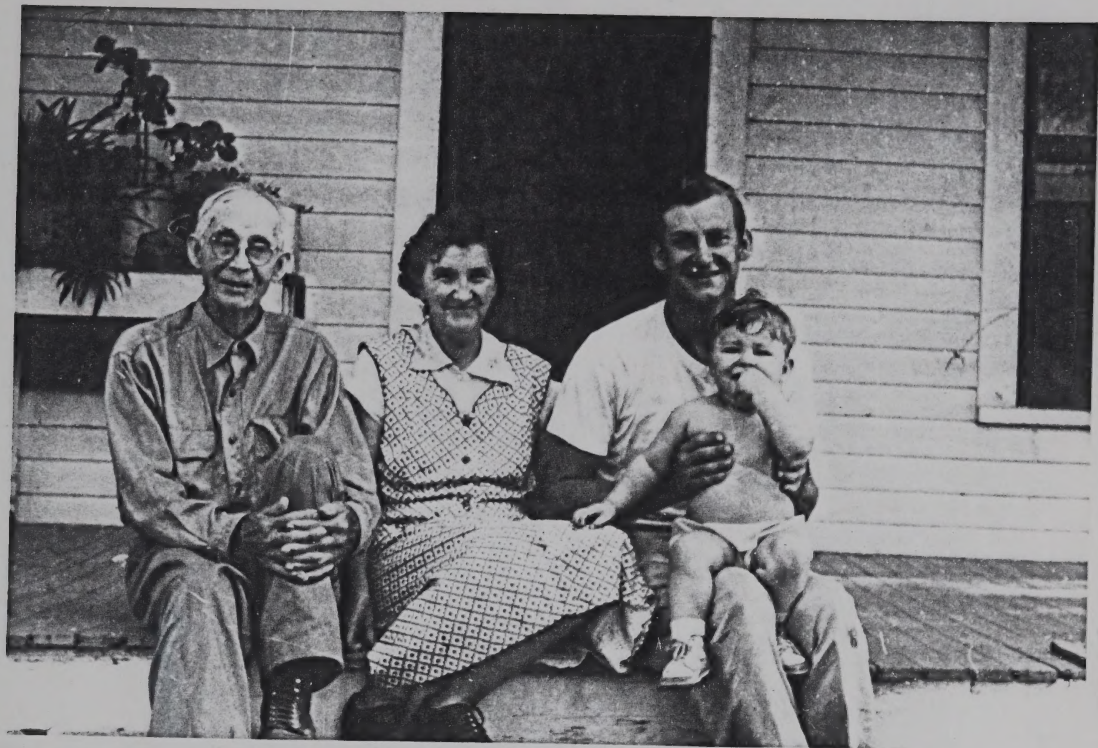


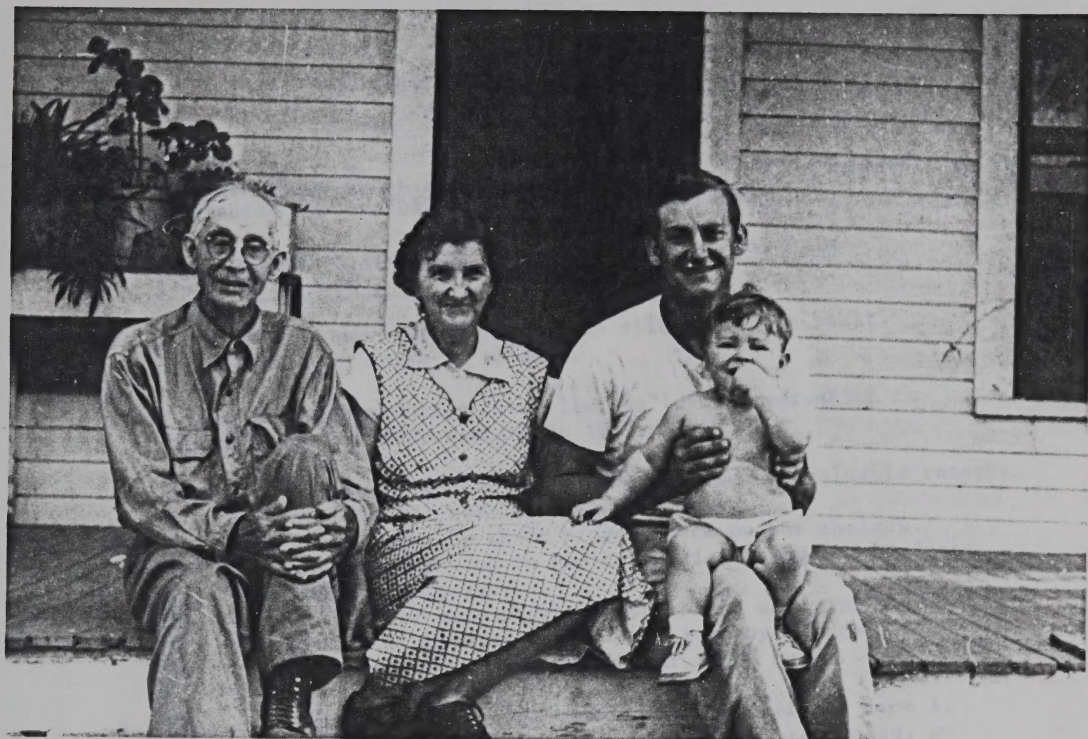












1. If you require further information, please contact with the office staff and they will send you the following information by return mail.

March 1st 1941 - \$1.00 for each
 March 2nd 1941 - \$1.00 for each
 March 3rd 1941 - \$1.00 for each

2. Office staff will assist you in finding the proper records. However, they are not responsible for missing records for you.

DATE: 1941-11-11

Florence Brickton,
 Registrar of Births

Prairie Court House

A.M. 10:00 - 11:30
P.M. 2:30 - 4:00

(over)
triacfid

GENEALOGY RESEARCH

You are welcome to check genealogy records in our vault, however, we ask that you abide by the following rules and regulations.

1. Genealogy hours are 10:00 A.M. to 11:30 A.M. and from 2:30 P.M. to 4:00 P.M.
2. No children under the age of 14 are allowed in the vault. Also no food or drink is allowed.
3. Please keep conversation level low, as loud conversation is distracting to others working in the vault.
4. Handle all books with care and respect, these are valuable records.
 - (a) Use only one (1) book at a time.
 - (b) Return all books to their proper space on the shelves.
 - (c) Do not place one book on another, this breaks the bindings and damages the pages.
 - (d) Do not put your note papers on the books when copying information. Use table tops only to copy information. Please do not write in the books or index cards.
5. The Vital Statistic Law in Wisconsin went into effect June 1, 1907. The records before that time are incomplete. Also, we cannot make corrections on the very old records.
6. If you require copies of any of the records, please consult with the office staff and they will make them for you at the following fees set by State Statute.

Birth	^{10.00} 5.00	each	\$2.00 for each
Marriage	^{7.00} 5.00	each	additional copy
Death	^{7.00} 5.00	each	

7. Office Staff will assist you in finding the proper records, however, they are not at your disposal for checking records for you.

GOOD LUCK IN YOUR RESEARCH

Florence Erickson,
Register of Deeds

Deaths before 1907 - Crawford Co.

Henry White Vol 2 p 188 8 Feb 1884
Johann " " p 227 11 Feb 1885

Michigan - Henry White Vol 1 p 239 8 Feb 1884

Flora May White V 2 p 0001 3 Dec 1904

- Lawrence Patrick White V 2 0001 12 Dec 1904

- May White V 1 0109 25 Apr 1888

- " " V 1 0109 02 Mar 1888

(Wilber?) - Milver " V 1 0329 16 Jan 1899

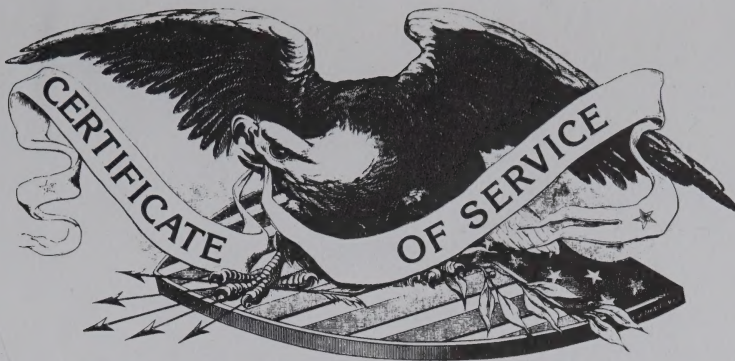
- William White V 1 0067 31 Aug 1887

- " " V 1 0073 06 Sep 1887

Double check for others & later

Also microfiche pagination does not agree with
Virginia Haffers, so double-check

Martha A (White) Gibbs



State Historical Society of Wisconsin

This is to Certify, That records in the state archives show that

JOHN W. WHITE,

late a Private in Company C of the 2nd Regiment of Wisconsin Cavalry Volunteers was mustered into military service on the 2nd day of September 1864, by Captain Clark at Prairie Du Chien, Wisconsin, for the term of one year, and was mustered into the military service of the United States on the 2nd day of September 1864, by Captain Clark at Prairie Du Chien, Wisconsin.

At the time of his enlistment, Private White gave his place of birth as Iowa. He gave his residence as Lancaster, Grant County, Wisconsin.

Private White joined his regiment as a recruit from depot on November 8, 1864 and was in field on December 21, 1864. He mustered out from his regiment on the 14th day of June, 1865, at Memphis, Tennessee.

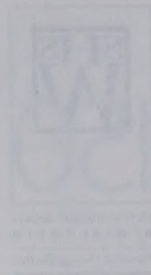
The records further show that said soldier when enlisted was 20 years of age, single had hazel eyes, light hair, fair complexion, and was 5 feet 9 inches in height, and by occupation a miner.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand in the city of Madison, this 3rd day of February in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred ninety-seven.

cw4397

Harold L. Miller

Reference Archivist



State Historical Society of Wisconsin

One has been given to you for the service of the State of Wisconsin in the Civil War. This is a certificate of service for the service of the State of Wisconsin in the Civil War.

John W. White, of the 1st Wisconsin Cavalry, was given to you for the service of the State of Wisconsin in the Civil War. He was given to you for the service of the State of Wisconsin in the Civil War.

He was given to you for the service of the State of Wisconsin in the Civil War. He was given to you for the service of the State of Wisconsin in the Civil War.

He was given to you for the service of the State of Wisconsin in the Civil War. He was given to you for the service of the State of Wisconsin in the Civil War.

He was given to you for the service of the State of Wisconsin in the Civil War. He was given to you for the service of the State of Wisconsin in the Civil War.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand in the city of Madison, Wisconsin, this 1st day of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty-three.

Handwritten signature: Howard L. White



STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY
of WISCONSIN
Forward Through The Past

STATE HISTORICAL
SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN
816 STATE STREET
MADISON, WISCONSIN
53706-1488
PHONE: 608 264-6400
FAX: 608 264-6404
H. NICHOLAS MULLER III
DIRECTOR

Archeology
Archives
Circus World Museum
Conservation
Historic Preservation
Historic Sites
First Capitol
Madeline Island
Old World Wisconsin
Pendarvis
Stonefield
Villa Louis
Wade House
Library
Local History
Publications
School Services
State Historian
State Historical Museum

February 3, 1997

Ms. Norma Zaniewski
8924 W. Plainfield Ave.
Greenfield, WI 53228-2230

Dear Ms. Zaniewski:

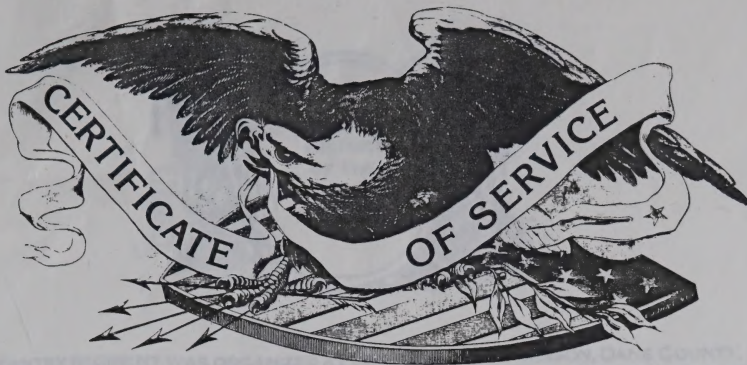
Enclosed is the Civil War service certificate you recently requested and also a brief history of the soldier's regiment. I hope this information is helpful to you in your research.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read 'G Strey'.

Geraldine Strey
Reference Archivist
608/264-6458

GS:cm
Enclosure
0470a



State Historical Society of Wisconsin

This is to Certify, That records in the state archives show that

JOHN W. WHITE,

late a Private in Company C of the 2nd Regiment of Wisconsin Cavalry Volunteers was mustered into military service on the 2nd day of September 1864, by Captain Clark at Prairie Du Chien, Wisconsin, for the term of one year, and was mustered into the military service of the United States on the 2nd day of September 1864, by Captain Clark at Prairie Du Chien, Wisconsin.

At the time of his enlistment, Private White gave his place of birth as Iowa. He gave his residence as Lancaster, Grant County, Wisconsin.

Private White joined his regiment as a recruit from depot on November 8, 1864 and was in field on December 21, 1864. He mustered out from his regiment on the 14th day of June, 1865, at Memphis, Tennessee.

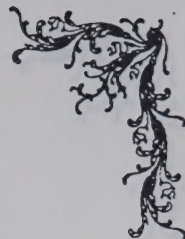
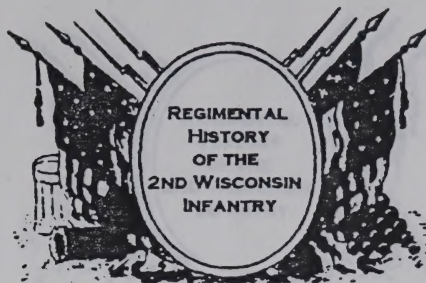
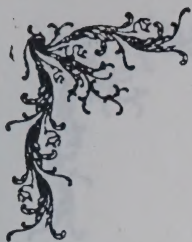
The records further show that said soldier when enlisted was 20 years of age, single had hazel eyes, light hair, fair complexion, and was 5 feet 9 inches in height, and by occupation a miner.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand in the city of Madison, this 3rd day of February in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred ninety-seven.

cw4397

Harold L. Miller

Reference Archivist

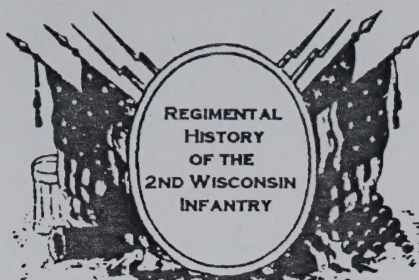
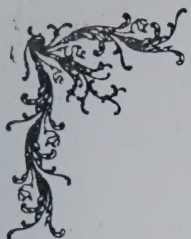


THE 2ND INFANTRY REGIMENT WAS ORGANIZED AT CAMP RANDALL, MADISON, DANE COUNTY, WISCONSIN, AND MUSTERED INTO UNITED STATES SERVICE, JUNE 11, 1861. MOVED TO WASHINGTON D. C., JUNE 20-26, 1861. THE REGIMENT WAS ATTACHED TO SHERMAN'S BRIGADE, TYLER'S DIVISION, McDOWELL'S ARMY OF THE NORTHEAST VIRGINIA, TO AUGUST, 1861. FORT CORCORAN, DIVISION OF THE POTOMAC, TO OCTOBER, 1861. KING'S BRIGADE, McDOWELL'S DIVISION, ARMY OF THE POTOMAC, TO MARCH, 1862. 3RD BRIGADE, 3RD DIVISION, 1ST ARMY CORPS, ARMY OF THE POTOMAC, TO APRIL, 1862. 3RD BRIGADE, KING'S DIVISION, DEPT. OF THE RAPPAHANNOCK, TO JUNE, 1862. 4TH BRIGADE, 1ST DIVISION, 3RD ARMY CORPS, ARMY OF VIRGINIA, TO SEPTEMBER, 1862. 4TH BRIGADE, 1ST DIVISION, 1ST ARMY CORPS, ARMY OF THE POTOMAC, TO JUNE 1863. 1ST BRIGADE, 1ST DIVISION, 1ST ARMY CORPS, TO AUGUST, 1864. 3RD BRIGADE, 3RD DIVISION, 5TH ARMY CORPS, TO SEPTEMBER, 1864. 1ST BRIGADE, 3RD DIVISION, 5TH ARMY CORPS, TO OCTOBER, 1864.

REGIMENTAL SERVICE; ADVANCE ON MANASSAS, VA. JULY 16-21 1861. OCCUPATION OF FAIRFAX COURT HOUSE, JULY 17, 1861. ACTION AT BLACKBURN'S FORD, JULY 18, 1861. BATTLE OF BULL RUN, JULY, 21. DUTY AT FORT CORCORAN, DEFENSES OF WASHINGTON D. C., UNTIL AUGUST 27. CAMP AT MERIDIAN HILL AND DUTY AT FORT TILLINGHAST UNTIL, MARCH 1862. RECONNAISSANCE TO LEWINSVILLE, VA., SEPTEMBER 25, 1861. (Co. "K" TRANSFERRED TO THE 1ST WIS. HEAVY ARTILLERY, DECEMBER 9, 1861. A NEW Co. "K" WAS ORGANIZED, DECEMBER 20, 1861.) ADVANCE ON MANASSAS, VA., MARCH, 10-16, 1862. ADVANCE TO FALMOUTH, MARCH 18- APRIL 23, 1862. WOODSTOCK APRIL 1. McDOWELL'S ADVANCE ON RICHMOND, MAY 25-29. OPERATIONS. OPERATIONS AGAINST JACKSON, JUNE 2-11. RECONNAISSANCE TO ORANGE COURT HOUSE JULY 24-26. EXPEDITION TO FREDERICK'S HALL STATION AND SPOTTSYLVANIA COURT HOUSE, AUGUST 5-8. THORNSBURG'S MILLS OR MASSAPONA CHURCH AUGUST, 5-6. POPE'S CAMPAIGN IN NORTHERN VIRGINIA, AUGUST 16 - SEPTEMBER 2. FORDS OF THE RAPPAHANNOCK AUGUST 21-23. CATLETT'S STATION, AUGUST 21. GAINESVILLE, AUGUST 28. BATTLES OF GROVETON, AUGUST 29. BULL RUN AUGUST 30. CHANTILLY, SEPTEMBER 1 (RESERVE). MARYLAND CAMPAIGN SEPTEMBER 6-22. BATTLES OF SOUTH MOUNTAIN, MD. SEPTEMBER 14, 1862, AND ANTIETAM, MD. SEPTEMBER 17, 1862, AT SHARPSBURG, MD., UNTIL OCTOBER 30. ADVANCE TO FALMOUTH, VA., DECEMBER 12-15. 'MUD MARCH' JANUARY 20-24, 1863. AT BELLE PLAINS UNTIL APRIL 27. EXPEDITION FROM BELLE PLAINS INTO WESTMORELAND COUNTY MARCH 25-29. CHANCELLORSVILLE CAMPAIGN APRIL 27 - MAY 6. OPERATIONS AT POLLOCK'S MILL CREEK, APRIL 29 - MAY 2. FITZHUGH'S CROSSING, APRIL 29-30. BATTLE OF CHANCELLORSVILLE, MAY 2-5, 1863. OPERATIONS ON NORTHERN NECK, MAY 20-26. BRANDY'S STATION AND BEVERLY FORD, JUNE 9. GETTYSBURG, PA., CAMPAIGN JUNE 11 - JULY 24. BATTLE OF GETTYSBURG, PA., JULY 1-3. 1863. PURSUIT OF LEE TO MANASSAS GAP, VA., JULY 5-24. DUTY ON LINE OF THE RAPPAHANNOCK AND RAPIDAN, UNTIL OCTOBER, 1863. BRISTOE CAMPAIGN, OCTOBER 9-12. HAYMARKET, OCTOBER 19. ADVANCE TO LINE OF THE RAPPAHANNOCK, NOVEMBER 7-8. MINE RUN CAMPAIGN NOVEMBER 26 - DECEMBER 2. CAMPAIGN FROM THE RAPIDAN TO THE JAMES RIVER, MAY 3 - JUNE 15, 1864. BATTLES OF THE WILDERNESS, MAY 5-7. LAUREL HILL, MAY 8. SPOTTSYLVANIA, MAY 8-12. DETACHED FROM THE BRIGADE, MAY 11 AND ASSIGNED DUTY AS PROVOST GUARD, 4TH DIVISION, 5TH ARMY CORPS. SPOTTSYLVANIA COURT HOUSE, MAY 12-21. ASSAULT ON THE SALIENT, MAY 12. NORTH ANNA RIVER, MAY 23-26. ON LINE OF THE PAMUNKEY, MAY 26-28. TOTOPOTOMOV RIVER, MAY 28-31. COLD HARBOR, JUNE 1-12. NON- VETERANS WERE ORDERED HOME TO MADISON, WISCONSIN, JUNE 11, AND THERE MUSTERED OUT, JULY 2, 1864. THE VETERANS AND RECRUITS WERE CONSOLIDATED TO A BATTALION OF TWO COMPANIES AND ASSIGNED TO DUTY AS PROVOST GUARD AT THE HEADQUARTERS OF THE, 4TH DIVISION, 5TH ARMY CORPS, UNTIL SEPTEMBER. BEFORE PETERSBURG, JUNE 16-18. SIEGE OF PETERSBURG, JUNE 16 TO NOVEMBER 30. WELDON RAILROAD, AUGUST 18-21. BOYDTON PLANK ROAD, HATCHER'S RUN, OCTOBER 27-28. BATTALION CONSOLIDATED WITH THE 6TH WISCONSIN INFANTRY AS COMPANIES "G" AND "H", NOVEMBER 30, 1864.

THE REGIMENT LOST DURING SERVICE, 10 OFFICERS AND 228 ENLISTED MEN KILLED AND MORTALLY WOUNDED AND 77 ENLISTED MEN BY DISEASE. TOTAL 315.

This was sent with the Certificate, but in error as it applied to 2nd Infantry, not Cavalry. Interesting history, though



THE 2ND INFANTRY REGIMENT WAS ORGANIZED AT CAMP RANDALL, MADISON, DANE COUNTY, WISCONSIN, AND MUSTERED INTO UNITED STATES SERVICE, JUNE 11, 1861. MOVED TO WASHINGTON D. C., JUNE 20-26, 1861. THE REGIMENT WAS ATTACHED TO SHERMAN'S BRIGADE, TYLER'S DIVISION, McDOWELL'S ARMY OF THE NORTHEAST VIRGINIA, TO AUGUST, 1861. FORT CORCORAN, DIVISION OF THE POTOMAC, TO OCTOBER, 1861. KING'S BRIGADE, McDOWELL'S DIVISION, ARMY OF THE POTOMAC, TO MARCH, 1862. 3RD BRIGADE, 3RD DIVISION, 1ST ARMY CORPS, ARMY OF THE POTOMAC, TO APRIL, 1862. 3RD BRIGADE, KING'S DIVISION, DEPT. OF THE RAPPAHANNOCK, TO JUNE, 1862. 4TH BRIGADE, 1ST DIVISION, 3RD ARMY CORPS, ARMY OF VIRGINIA, TO SEPTEMBER, 1862. 4TH BRIGADE, 1ST DIVISION, 1ST ARMY CORPS, ARMY OF THE POTOMAC, TO JUNE 1863. 1ST BRIGADE, 1ST DIVISION, 1ST ARMY CORPS, TO AUGUST, 1864. 3RD BRIGADE, 3RD DIVISION, 5TH ARMY CORPS, TO SEPTEMBER, 1864. 1ST BRIGADE, 3RD DIVISION, 5TH ARMY CORPS, TO OCTOBER, 1864.

REGIMENTAL SERVICE: ADVANCE ON MANASSAS, VA. JULY 16-21 1861. OCCUPATION OF FAIRFAX COURT HOUSE, JULY 17, 1861. ACTION AT BLACKBURN'S FORD, JULY 18, 1861. BATTLE OF BULL RUN, JULY, 21. DUTY AT FORT CORCORAN, DEFENSES OF WASHINGTON D. C., UNTIL AUGUST 27. CAMP AT MERIDIAN HILL AND DUTY AT FORT TILLINGHAST UNTIL, MARCH 1862. RECONNAISSANCE TO LEWINSVILLE, VA., SEPTEMBER 25, 1861. (Co. "K" TRANSFERRED TO THE 1ST WIS. HEAVY ARTILLERY, DECEMBER 9, 1861. A NEW Co. "K" WAS ORGANIZED, DECEMBER 20, 1861.) ADVANCE ON MANASSAS, VA., MARCH, 10-16, 1862. ADVANCE TO FALMOUTH, MARCH 18-APRIL 23, 1862. WOODSTOCK APRIL 1. McDOWELL'S ADVANCE ON RICHMOND, MAY 25-29. OPERATIONS. OPERATIONS AGAINST JACKSON, JUNE 2-11. RECONNAISSANCE TO ORANGE COURT HOUSE JULY 24-26. EXPEDITION TO FREDERICK'S HALL STATION AND SPOTTSYLVANIA COURT HOUSE, AUGUST 5-8. THORNSBURG'S MILLS OR MASSAPONA CHURCH AUGUST, 5-6. POPE'S CAMPAIGN IN NORTHERN VIRGINIA, AUGUST 16 - SEPTEMBER 2. FORDS OF THE RAPPAHANNOCK AUGUST 21-23. CATLETT'S STATION, AUGUST 21. GAINESVILLE, AUGUST 28. BATTLES OF GROVETON, AUGUST 29. BULL RUN AUGUST 30. CHANTILLY, SEPTEMBER 1 (RESERVE). MARYLAND CAMPAIGN SEPTEMBER 6-22. BATTLES OF SOUTH MOUNTAIN, MD. SEPTEMBER 14, 1862, AND ANTIETAM, MD. SEPTEMBER 17, 1862, AT SHARPSBURG, MD., UNTIL OCTOBER 30. ADVANCE TO FALMOUTH, VA., DECEMBER 12-15. "MUD MARCH" JANUARY 20-24, 1863. AT BELLE PLAINS UNTIL APRIL 27. EXPEDITION FROM BELLE PLAINS INTO WESTMORELAND COUNTY MARCH 25-29. CHANCELLORSVILLE CAMPAIGN APRIL 27 - MAY 6. OPERATIONS AT POLLOCK'S MILL CREEK, APRIL 29 - MAY 2. FITZHUGH'S CROSSING, APRIL 29-30. BATTLE OF CHANCELLORSVILLE, MAY 2-5, 1863. OPERATIONS ON NORTHERN NECK, MAY 20-26. BRANDY'S STATION AND BEVERLY FORD, JUNE 9. GETTYSBURG, PA., CAMPAIGN JUNE 11 - JULY 24. BATTLE OF GETTYSBURG, PA., JULY 1-3. 1863. PURSUIT OF LEE TO MANASSAS GAP, VA., JULY 5-24. DUTY ON LINE OF THE RAPPAHANNOCK AND RAPIDAN, UNTIL OCTOBER, 1863. BRISTOE CAMPAIGN, OCTOBER 9-12. HAYMARKET, OCTOBER 19. ADVANCE TO LINE OF THE RAPPAHANNOCK, NOVEMBER 7-8. MINE RUN CAMPAIGN NOVEMBER 26 - DECEMBER 2. CAMPAIGN FROM THE RAPIDAN TO THE JAMES RIVER, MAY 3 - JUNE 15, 1864. BATTLES OF THE WILDERNESS, MAY 5-7. LAUREL HILL, MAY 8. SPOTTSYLVANIA, MAY 8-12. DETACHED FROM THE BRIGADE, MAY 11 AND ASSIGNED DUTY AS PROVOST GUARD, 4TH DIVISION, 5TH ARMY CORPS. SPOTTSYLVANIA COURT HOUSE, MAY 12-21. ASSAULT ON THE SALIENT, MAY 12. NORTH ANNA RIVER, MAY 23-26. ON LINE OF THE PAMUNKEY, MAY 26-28. TOTOPOTOMOI RIVER, MAY 28-31. COLD HARBOR, JUNE 1-12. NON- VETERANS WERE ORDERED HOME TO MADISON, WISCONSIN, JUNE 11, AND THERE MUSTERED OUT, JULY 2, 1864. THE VETERANS AND RECRUITS WERE CONSOLIDATED TO A BATTALION OF TWO COMPANIES AND ASSIGNED TO DUTY AS PROVOST GUARD AT THE HEADQUARTERS OF THE, 4TH DIVISION, 5TH ARMY CORPS, UNTIL SEPTEMBER. BEFORE PETERSBURG, JUNE 16-18. SIEGE OF PETERSBURG, JUNE 16 TO NOVEMBER 30. WELDON RAILROAD, AUGUST 18-21. BOYDTON PLANK ROAD, HATCHER'S RUN, OCTOBER 27-28. BATTALION CONSOLIDATED WITH THE 6TH WISCONSIN INFANTRY AS COMPANIES "G" AND "H", NOVEMBER 30, 1864.

THE REGIMENT LOST DURING SERVICE, 10 OFFICERS AND 228 ENLISTED MEN KILLED AND MORTALLY WOUNDED AND 77 ENLISTED MEN BY DISEASE. TOTAL 315.

1 pkg. Yeast

1 cup Warm Milk

3 Egg Yolks

Let this rise 1 hour.

Then take 1/2 lb. Oleo or scant 1/2 lb. Butter, 4 cups Flour, 1 tsp. Salt and mix like pie crust. Then pour the sponge in it, do not beat but fold it in, let raise over night in a cool place.

Divide into three parts, roll like pie crust. Put pieces of butter, sugar and cinnamon, then roll lightly, let raise from 1-1/2 to 2 hours. Bake at 350 degrees for about 1/2 hour.

Then make a frosting of confectionary sugar, water or milk and vanilla to make a frosting, use your own judgement, and frost top of each Kranz.

You can also add nuts, citrus pieces, or whatever if you wish a more filling Kranz.

Lois Mollitor

6249 W. Oklahoma Ave. #2

Phone: 543-0119

W.

John Wesley White

2nd Wis ~~Calvary~~ ~~Calvary~~ Calvary
Co C

Barncaster?

Grant Co. Wis

Served 62-65

Phone 242-0110
8343 W. Oklahoma Ave. 83
Tollman, Mo.

For Momma
at Wis. Veterans Museum

Certificate of Service

The State Historical Society of Wisconsin

Archives Division

This is to certify, that records in the State Archives show

that John W. White
Late a Private in Company C of the 2nd Regiment of Wisconsin Calvary
Volunteers was mustered into Military Service on the 9 Day of Sept, 1864.
By Captain Clark At Prairie du Chem, Wis., for a term of 1 year and was
mustered into the military service of the United States on the 2nd Day of Sept, 1864.
By Capt. Clark At Prairie du Chem
mustered out Aug 14, '65 at Memphis Tenn.
servant to G.O. #83 Gen War Dept 1865

Residence Belknap - Grant Co -

enlisted to Glen Haven - Grant Co

M.W.C.4 recruits from Sept 11/8/64

D.M. 17/64 in field 17/2/64

M. 4/65 + D.M. 4/65 Mus. out 4/14/65 Memphis Tenn

G.O. #83 W.D. 368

M.O. + D.M.O. Prairie

The records further show that said soldier when enlisted was 20 years of age, Was white

Had Hazel Eyes Brown Hair Fair Complexion, and was 5'9" in height, and by Occupation was

a miner



STATE HISTORICAL
SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN
816 STATE STREET
MADISON, WISCONSIN
53706-1488
PHONE: 608 264-6400
FAX: 608 264-6404
H. NICHOLAS MULLER III
DIRECTOR

Archeology
Archives
Circus World Museum
Conservation
Historic Preservation
Historic Sites
First Capitol
Madeline Island
Old World Wisconsin
Pendarvis
Stonefield
Villa Louis
Wade House
Library
Local History
Publications
School Services
State Historian
State Historical Museum

February 3, 1997

Ms. Norma Zaniewski
8924 W. Plainfield Ave.
Greenfield, WI 53228-2230

Dear Ms. Zaniewski:

Enclosed is the Civil War service certificate you recently requested and also a brief history of the soldier's regiment. I hope this information is helpful to you in your research.

Sincerely,

Geraldine Strey
Reference Archivist
608/264-6458

GS:cm
Enclosure
0470a



STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY
of WISCONSIN
Forward Through The Past

STATE HISTORICAL
SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN
816 STATE STREET
MADISON, WISCONSIN
53706-1488
PHONE: 608 264-6400
FAX: 608 264-6404
H. NICHOLAS MULLER III
DIRECTOR

Archeology
Archives
Circus World Museum
Conservation
Historic Preservation
Historic Sites
First Capitol
Madeline Island
Old World Wisconsin
Pendarvis
Stonefield
Villa Louis
Wade House
Library
Local History
Publications
School Services
State Historian
State Historical Museum

February 3, 1997

Ms. Norma Zaniewski
8924 W. Plainfield Ave.
Greenfield, WI 53228-2230

Dear Ms. Zaniewski:

Enclosed is the Civil War service certificate you recently requested and also a brief history of the soldier's regiment. I hope this information is helpful to you in your research.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read 'G. Strey'.

Geraldine Strey
Reference Archivist
608/264-6458

GS:cm
Enclosure
0470a

Whitehead	Charles	Dr.	Sept. 2/64	Hammond, Ind.	Capt. Clark	1	Sept. 2/64	Hammond, Ind.	30	M. blue	brown	dark	5	9	Farmer
Wells	Henry R.	Gen. Sup.	Feb. 10/62	Rich. Grove	N.B. Riley	3	Feb. 20/62	Milwaukee	33	M. hazel	black	dark	5	10	Farmer
Whitaker	David C.	Private	Nov. 16/61	Laurelton	M.W. Wood	3	Dec. 30/61	Milwaukee	21	B. gray	light	dark	6	1	Farmer
White	Charles E.	Dr.	May 3/64	Madison	Leif. Butler	3	May 4/64	Madison	20	B. hazel	brown	dark	5	6 1/2	Farmer
White	Jacob	Corp.	Dec. 10/61	Stourmont	R. R. Wood	3	Dec. 30/61	Milwaukee	22	B.					
	Web. Vol.		Dec. 17/63	Rich. Bone	M. H. Forest	3	Feb. 2/64	Rich. Bone, Wis.	1247/63	blue	dark	dark	5	5	Farmer
				Miss.				Miss.							
White	John	Dr.	Sept. 2/64	Hammond, Ind.	Capt. Clark	1	Sept. 2/64	Hammond, Ind.	30	M. blue	brown	dark	5	9	Farmer

White	Charles	No.	Sept. 2/64	Prairie du Chien	Capt. Clark	1	Sept. 2/64	Prairie du Chien	30	M. blue	brown	dark	5	9	Farmer
White	Henry R.	Jan. 2/64	Feb. 10/64	Red Bank	N. L. Riley	3	Feb. 20/64	Milwaukee	39	M. hazel	black	dark	5	10	Farmer
White	David C.	Private	Nov. 16/61	Lancaster	M. W. Wood	3	Dec. 30/61	Milwaukee	21	B. gray	light	dark	6	1	Farmer
White	Charles E.	No.	May 8/64	Madison	Lieut. Barker	3	May 4/64	Madison	20	B. hazel	brown	dark	5	6 1/2	Farmer
White	Jacob	Corp.	Dec. 16/61	Sturtevant	R. R. Wood	3	Dec. 30/61	Milwaukee	22	B.					
	Vel. Vol.		Dec. 17/63	Red Bank	M. H. Forest	3	Feb. 2/64	Red Bank, Ind.	12 1/2	blue	dark	dark	5	5	Farmer
White	John W.	Private	Sept. 2/64	Prairie du Chien	Capt. Clark	1	Sept. 9/64	Prairie du Chien	20	B. hazel	light	fair	5	9	Miner
White	Warren	Bugler	Jan. 3/64	Rosevelt	M. W. Wood	3	Jan. 24/64	Milwaukee	38	M. hazel	brown	light	5	10	Agent
Whitney	Samuel H.	Private	Nov. 9/63	Milwaukee	J. M. Kilpatrick	3	Nov. 17/63	Milwaukee	20	B. blue	dark	light	5	10	Teacher
Wilkins	Charles	No.	Mar. 9/63	Memphis	E. H. Riley	3	Not recorded		18	blue	light	light	5	9	Armatist
Wilkinson	William	No.	Jan. 16/64	Lancaster	M. W. Wood	3	Jan. 29/64	Madison	18	B. black	black	dark	5	10	Farmer
Wrightman	Ray	No.	Mar. 10/61	Lancaster	R. R. Wood	3	Dec. 30/61	Milwaukee	40	M. gray	black	dark	5	7	Farmer
Williams	Hugh	No.	Mar. 20/62	Hodgenville	Ed. Stephens	3	Mar. 20/62	Milwaukee	23	M. hazel	brown	dark	5	7	Farmer

76	White	Warren	Bugler	Jan. 8/62	Rosewell	M. W. Wood	3	Jan. 24/62	Milwaukee	38	M.	hazel	brown	light	5	10	Argent
77	Whitney	Samuel H.	Powale	Nov. 9/62	Milwaukee	J. M. Kilpatrick	3	Nov. 17/62	Milwaukee	40	J.	blue	dark	light	5	10	Peasner
78	Wilkins	Charles	No.	Mar. 9/63	Memphis	E. N. Riley	3	Not submitted		18		blue	light	light	5	9	Armatist
79	Wilkinson	William	No.	Jan. 16/64	Lancaster	M. W. Wood	3	Jan. 29/64	Madison	18	J.	black	black	dark	5	10	Parmer
80	Wightman	Ray	No.	Nov. 18/61	Lancaster	R. A. Wood	3	Dec. 30/61	Milwaukee	40	M.	gray	black	dark	5	7	Parmer
81	Williams	Hugh	No.	Mar. 20/62	Hodgenville	Ed. Stephens	3	Mar. 20/62	Milwaukee	23	M.	hazel	brown	dark	5	7	Labman

QUERIES

TAG 48:256

WHITE-SHAW: What relation was Hannah Shaw WHITE b. Middleborough MA, 1801, daughter of Samuel and Olive (Hathaway) White (TAG 48:246), to Hannah SHAW who m. Middleborough ca.1756 as his second wife, Benjamin White, Jr.? They had sons Ebenezer, 1757; Andrew, 1761; Nathan, 1763; and Solomon, 1771.

JORDAN: Want wife and ancestry of Thomas JORDAN, head of family in Fermanagh Twp., Mifflin Co. (now Juniata Co.) PA, in 1790.

TAYLOR-HEDGE: Want ancestry of Mary N. TAYLOR b. NC ca.1802; m. bef. 1830, CHARLES HEDGE, who d. bef. 1850; she lived Carroll Co. TN, 1850.
--J. Bradley Arthaud, M.D., 3201 Woodkirk Dr., Columbia MO 65203

NOTE: Queries are published for subscribers only.

				M.O. Nov. 18/65.	M.O. From Co. M. 7/64. M. 7/64 to M. 7/64. Also det. with 1st Reg. Ill. Inf. 7/64. M. 7/64 to M. 7/64. Also det. with 1st Reg. Ill. Inf. 7/64. M.O. From Co. M. 7/64.
Bedford	Grant	Glen Haven	Grant	M.O. May 28/65.	M. 7/64. Recruit from depot 7/18/64. M. 7/64 to B.M. 7/62. Also det. with 1st Reg. Ill. Inf. 7/64. M. 7/64 to M. 7/64. Also det. with 1st Reg. Ill. Inf. 7/64. M. 7/64 to M. 7/64. Also det. with 1st Reg. Ill. Inf. 7/64. M. 7/64 to M. 7/64. Also det. with 1st Reg. Ill. Inf. 7/64.
Paplow	Grant			Kied Nov. 24/63.	B.M. 7/62. Det. B. M. 7/62. 19/63/64. B.M. 7/62. From Co. Corra. Surg. 7/14/64. M. 7/62 to B.M. 7/62. Also det. with 1st Reg. Ill. Inf. 7/64. M. 7/62 to B.M. 7/62. Also det. with 1st Reg. Ill. Inf. 7/64. B.M. 7/62 to M.O. 7/62. Also det. with 1st Reg. Ill. Inf. 7/64.
Waterloo	Grant			Kied Nov. 14/63.	M. 10/64 to M. 10/64. B.M. 7/62. Also det. with 1st Reg. Ill. Inf. 7/64. B.M. 7/62 to M.O. 7/62. Also det. with 1st Reg. Ill. Inf. 7/64.
Lancaster	Grant	Poleci	Grant	Referred Oct. 11/65.	M. 7/64. Recruit from depot 7/21/64. B.M. 7/62. Also det. with 1st Reg. Ill. Inf. 7/64. M. 7/62 to B.M. 7/62. Also det. with 1st Reg. Ill. Inf. 7/64. Off. Notice War Dept. 2-1-83. Part A & Q. 2-5-83. removes charge of desertion standing against E. White, Co. C. 2nd Wis. Cav. and issues discharge certificate as of the date he left the ser.
Lancaster	Grant			M.O. Nov. 13/65.	B.M. 7/62. Also det. with 1st Reg. Ill. Inf. 7/64. M. 7/64 to M. 7/64. Also det. with 1st Reg. Ill. Inf. 7/64. B.M. 7/62. Also det. with 1st Reg. Ill. Inf. 7/64. M.O. App'd Corp. 7/1/64. B.M. 7/62. Also det. with 1st Reg. Ill. Inf. 7/64. M.O. From Co. M. 7/64.
Bedford	Grant	Glen Haven	Grant	M.O. June 14/65.	M. 11/64. Recruit from depot 11/3/64. B.M. 7/62. In field 12/11/64. M. 7/62 to B.M. 7/62. Also det. with 1st Reg. Ill. Inf. 7/64. M.O. to B.M. 7/62. Also det. with 1st Reg. Ill. Inf. 7/64.
Basibel	Grant			Kied Sept. 1/63.	M.O. Baugher. M. 7/62 to B.M. 7/62. Also det. with 1st Reg. Ill. Inf. 7/64. M.O. to B.M. 7/62. Also det. with 1st Reg. Ill. Inf. 7/64.
Warren	Watworth	Warren	Watworth	M.O. June 2/65.	M. 7/64. Recruit from depot 7/11/64. Also det. with 1st Reg. Ill. Inf. 7/64. M. 7/64 to M. 7/64. M. 7/64 to M. 7/64. Also det. with 1st Reg. Ill. Inf. 7/64. M. 7/64 to M. 7/64. Also det. with 1st Reg. Ill. Inf. 7/64. M. 7/64 to M. 7/64. Also det. with 1st Reg. Ill. Inf. 7/64. M. 7/64 to M. 7/64. Also det. with 1st Reg. Ill. Inf. 7/64.
Memphis Penn.				Referred	M. 7/62. Recruit taken up. M. 7/62 to M. 7/62. Also det. with 1st Reg. Ill. Inf. 7/64. M. 7/62 to M. 7/62. Also det. with 1st Reg. Ill. Inf. 7/64. M. 7/62 to M. 7/62. Also det. with 1st Reg. Ill. Inf. 7/64.
Paplow	Grant	Paplow	Grant	M.O. Nov. 13/65.	B.M. 7/64. Recruit taken up. B.M. 7/64. In field 12/11/64. M. 7/64 to M. 7/64. Also det. with 1st Reg. Ill. Inf. 7/64. M.O. From Co. M. 7/64.
Liberty	Grant			Kied Feb. 10/62.	B.M. 7/62. Also det. with 1st Reg. Ill. Inf. 7/64. M. 7/62 to B.M. 7/62. Also det. with 1st Reg. Ill. Inf. 7/64.
Hodgesville	Grant			Kied Jan. 10/65.	M. 7/62 to M. 7/62. Also det. with 1st Reg. Ill. Inf. 7/64. M. 7/62 to M. 7/62. Also det. with 1st Reg. Ill. Inf. 7/64.

Waller	Grant			M.O. No. 1468	M.O. No. 1468. Disch. 11/14/63. Cairo, Ill. Surg. Corp. disability.
Lancaster	Grant	Palmer	Grant	Referred Oct. 11/63.	M.O. No. 1468. Disch. 11/14/63. Cairo, Ill. Surg. Corp. disability. M.O. No. 1468. Disch. 11/14/63. Cairo, Ill. Surg. Corp. disability. M.O. No. 1468. Disch. 11/14/63. Cairo, Ill. Surg. Corp. disability.
Lancaster	Grant			M.O. Nov. 13/63.	M.O. No. 1468. Disch. 11/14/63. Cairo, Ill. Surg. Corp. disability. M.O. No. 1468. Disch. 11/14/63. Cairo, Ill. Surg. Corp. disability. M.O. No. 1468. Disch. 11/14/63. Cairo, Ill. Surg. Corp. disability.
Belton	Grant	Glenn	Grant	M.O. June 14/63.	M.O. No. 1468. Disch. 11/14/63. Cairo, Ill. Surg. Corp. disability. M.O. No. 1468. Disch. 11/14/63. Cairo, Ill. Surg. Corp. disability. M.O. No. 1468. Disch. 11/14/63. Cairo, Ill. Surg. Corp. disability.
Baswell	Grant			Disch. Sept. 10/63	M.O. No. 1468. Disch. 11/14/63. Cairo, Ill. Surg. Corp. disability. M.O. No. 1468. Disch. 11/14/63. Cairo, Ill. Surg. Corp. disability. M.O. No. 1468. Disch. 11/14/63. Cairo, Ill. Surg. Corp. disability.
Hansen	Walworth	Varian	Walworth	M.O. June 2/63.	M.O. No. 1468. Disch. 11/14/63. Cairo, Ill. Surg. Corp. disability. M.O. No. 1468. Disch. 11/14/63. Cairo, Ill. Surg. Corp. disability. M.O. No. 1468. Disch. 11/14/63. Cairo, Ill. Surg. Corp. disability.
Memphis	Penn			Next stat	M.O. No. 1468. Disch. 11/14/63. Cairo, Ill. Surg. Corp. disability. M.O. No. 1468. Disch. 11/14/63. Cairo, Ill. Surg. Corp. disability. M.O. No. 1468. Disch. 11/14/63. Cairo, Ill. Surg. Corp. disability.
Pafflow	Grant	Pafflow	Grant	M.O. Nov. 13/63.	M.O. No. 1468. Disch. 11/14/63. Cairo, Ill. Surg. Corp. disability. M.O. No. 1468. Disch. 11/14/63. Cairo, Ill. Surg. Corp. disability. M.O. No. 1468. Disch. 11/14/63. Cairo, Ill. Surg. Corp. disability.

LEONARD BLYE

SECTION IV REGIMENT

ENLISTED				MUSTERED U. S. SERVICE				DESCRIPTION								RESIDENCE		
Name	Rank	Date	Where	By Whom	Term	When	Where	Age	M.	S.	Eyes	Hair	Complex.	Feet	In.	Occupation	City	County
Edmund	Private	Feb. 16/64	Lancaster	M. W. Wood	3	Feb. 17/64	Madison	20	9		Hazel	black	dark	5	9 1/2	Farmer	Lancaster	Grant
Edmund	No.																	
Charles	No.	Sept. 2/64	Princeton	Capt. Clark	1	Sept. 2/64	Princeton	35	M.	blue	brown	dark	5	7	Farmer	Princeton	Grant	
					7													
Henry H.	Conn. Corp.	Feb. 10/62	Patch Grove	R. P. Riley	3	Feb. 20/62	Milwaukee	39	M.	Hazel	black	dark	5	10	Farmer	Patch Grove	Grant	
David E.	Private	Nov. 16/61	Lancaster	M. W. Wood	3	Dec. 31/61	Milwaukee	21	3	gray	light	dark	6	1	Farmer	Waukegan	Grant	
Charles E.	No.	May 3/64	Madison	Lieut. Baker	3	May 4/64	Madison	20	3	Hazel	brown	dark	5	6 1/2	Farmer	Lancaster	Grant	
Jacob	Corp.	Dec. 16/61	Hurricane	R. R. Wood	3	Dec. 30/61	Milwaukee	22	3								Lancaster	Grant

Lancaster	Grant	Palmer	Grant	Revered Oct. 11/65.	M. 7/64. Account from deposit 4/21/64. B. M. 7/64. Abs. expedition Grenada, 7/7/65. M. 7/65. B. M. 7/65. M. 7/65. Revered 11/1/65. Hampstead, Pa. Off. Notice New Dept. 2-1-93. Part A & Q 2-5-93. removes charge of desertion standing against E. White, Co. C. 2nd Min. and issues discharge certificate as of the date he left the service.
Lancaster	Grant			M. O. Nov. 13/65.	B. M. 5/63. Abs. detach. with expedition, Pa. 4/21/68. M. 9/63. M. 7/64. Abs. detach. 3/28/64. B. M. 4/64. Field. 11/1/64. M. O. App'd. Corp. 9/1/64. B. M. 7/65. Abs. expedition, Grenada, Miss. M. O. & M. 7/65. out with Co. 11/10/65.
Belton	Grant	Glen Haven	Grant	M. O. June 14/65.	M. 11/64. Account from deposit 11/8/64. B. M. 7/64. In field 12/21/64. M. 7/65. B. M. 7/65. M. 7/65. out 7/14/65. Memphis, Tenn. Q. O. #83. W. N. 261. M. O. & M. O. Same.
Baswell	Grant			Disch. Sept. 18/62	M. O. Bugler. M. 7/62. B. M. 10/62. Disch. 9/16/62. Helena, Ark. M. O. & M. O. Same. Surg. Corp. disability.
Barren	Watworth	Warren	Watworth	M. O. June 2/65.	M. 7/65. Account from report 7/1/64. Abs. Clerk. Brig. Hdqrs. 7/64. M. 7/65. Same. M. 7/64. to M. 7/64. B. M. 7/64. Abs. sick leave W. N. 7/14/64. M. 7/64. to M. 7/65. B. M. 7/64. to B. M. 7/65. Abs. Clerk. Camp Randall, Madison, Wis. 7/10/64. M. 7/65. B. M. 7/65. M. 7/65. out 7/2/65. Madison, Wis. Q. O. #77. W. N. 500. M. O. Same. B. M. O. Same. instruction W. N. Q. O. 7/27/65.
Memphis Tenn.				Next stat	M. 7/65. Account taken up 31/65. M. 7/65. to M. 7/65. B. M. 7/65. to B. M. 7/65. Abs. on detail, Mil. prison, Memphis, Tenn. for desertion. M. 7/65. Referred from prison.
Paflov	Grant	Paflov	Grant	M. O. Nov. 13/65.	B. M. 7/64. Account taken up 31/65. B. M. 7/64. In field 12/21/64. M. 7/65. to M. 7/65. B. M. 7/65. Abs. detach. Hdqrs. Can. Prov. 7/4/65. M. O. M. 7/65. out with Co. 7/10/65.
Liberty	Grant			Disch. Feb. 18/62.	B. M. O. Disch. 1/19/62. M. O. & M. O. Disch. 3/19/62. Discharge certificate issued.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE.	REMARKS.
Saunders, Mortimer R.		March 1, '62.	Disch. Nov. 13, '62.
Saunders, Lester		Aug. 25, '61.	Disch. Oct. —, '62.
Schneider, John B.		Aug. 15, '61.	M. O. Sept. 1, '64, term exp.
Seaton, Altemon S.		Aug. 15, '61.	
Seaton, Joseph.		Sept. 9, '61.	M. O. Sept. —, '64, term exp.
Sharp, William.		Dec. 10, '61.	M. O. Sept. 1, '64, term exp.
Shaw, William T.	Pr'rie du Chien	Nov. 20, '63.	Drafted; deserted Dec. 2, '64.
Sherman, Horace I.		Aug. 15, '61.	Farrier; disch. Oct. 29, '62.
Shipley, Henry C.		Sept. 1, '61.	Disch. Oct. —, '62.
Shipley, Wm. C.		Sept. 10, '61.	Disch. Nov. 17, '62.
Shultz, William	Brooklyn.	Nov. 24, '63.	Drafted; M. O. July 19, '65.
Skinner, Ansell.	Dell Prairie.	Nov. 19, '63.	Drafted; died Jan. 23, '65, Bowling Green Ky. disease.
Smith, Charles R.		Aug. 15, '61.	Died Nov. 22, '62, at St. Louis, Mo.
Smith, Daniel P.	Sterling	Nov. 18, '63.	Drafted; Corp., Sergt.; M. O. July 19, '65.
Spillers, William.	Pr'rie du Chien	Nov. 16, '63.	Drafted; M. O. July 19, '65.
Stewart, Stephen.	Black Creek.	Nov. 27, '63.	Died Oct. 2, '64, Mound City, Ill., disease.
Stoddard, Cerline		Sept. 7, '61.	Died Sept. 17, '62, disease.
Stores, George.		Aug. 25, '61.	M. O. Sept. 1, '64, term exp.
Stratton, Charles E.		Aug. 20, '61.	
Streeter, Gardner		Aug. 15, '61.	Died July 9, '62, disease.
Strong, William H.	Eden	Oct. 29, '64.	M. O. July 19, '65.
Fuer, Bernard.	Oconomowoc.	Oct. 31, '64.	M. O. July 19, '65.
Swarthout, William H.	Beaver Dam.	Aug. 15, '62.	M. O. July 19, '65.
Swart, William M.	Lomira	Oct. 19, '64.	Died in Hospt. July 8, '65, Nashville, Tenn.
Sweet, Charles A.		Aug. 15, '61.	Disch. Jan. 2, '62.
Sweet, Elbert E.	Germantown.	Nov. 14, '64.	M. O. July 19, '65.
Taylor, Charles R.		Sept. 15, '61.	Trans. to V. R. C. May 11, '64.
Taylor, Jasper	Eden	Oct. 31, '64.	M. O. July 19, '65.
Termon, John W.		Nov. 16, '64.	M. O. July 19, '65.
Thompson, Henry			Last rept'd sick at Nashville, Tenn., Apr., '65.
Thompson, Frank F.		Sept. 1, '61.	
Thompson, Eugene	Wautoma	Nov. 25, '63.	Drafted; M. O. Aug. 15, '65.
Tousie, Albert D.	Sullivan	Jan. 23, '64.	M. O. May 16, '65.
Townsend, Charles C.		Sept. 1, '61.	Corp., Sergt.; special mention for gallantry Anderson's Gap, Ga.; pris. near Danbridge, Tenn.; M. O. Apr. 10, '65.
Treffinger, Lewis	Nelson	Nov. 18, '63.	Drafted; M. O. July 19, '65.
Tripp, William H.		Aug. 22, '61.	From Co. A.; Bugler; Corp.; M. O. Sept. 1, '64, term exp.
Truesdell, William		Sept. 16, '61.	Corp.; M. O. Sept. 1, '64, term exp.
Tubbs, John H.		Aug. 15, '61.	Disch. by sentence Gen. Court Martial Dec. 3, '64.
Turner, Charles M.	Eden	Nov. 3, '64.	M. O. July 19, '65.
Tuttle, Ira O.		Aug. 15, '61.	Corp.; pris. Aug. 20, '62, Marianna, Ark.; disch. Apr. 22, '63.
Tuttle, Judson B.		Aug. 15, '61.	M. O. Sept. 1, '64, term exp.
Tuttle, David J.		Jan. 1, '62.	Bugler; disch. Mar. 29, '63.
Upson, Joseph B.	Richfield	Nov. 19, '63.	Deserted May 11, '64.
Utey, Alvah R.		Sept. 1, '61.	Disch. Oct., '62.
Utey, Dwight.		Sept. 6, '61.	Died Sept. 21, '62, disease.
Wagner, John.	Oasis	Nov. 25, '63.	Drafted; M. O. May 12, '65.
Ward Elexis J.	Washington	Nov. 20, '63.	Drafted; pris. July 28, '64 near Campbellton, Ga.
Waterman, James M.		Mar. 28, '64.	Vet. recruit; Q. M. Sergt.; prom. 1st Lieut. Co. L., Mar. 15, '65.
Wentland, John.	Newton.	Nov. 24, '63.	Drafted; disch. Gen. Order No. 27 Dept. Ky., '65.
West, William C.		Aug. 15, '61.	M. O. Sept. 1, '64, term exp.
Westphall, Theodore.	Berlin City.	Nov. 24, '63.	Drafted; M. O. May 9, '65.
Wheaton, Cornelius W.		Sept. 1, '61.	Sergt.; disch. Feb. 29, '63.
White, John W.	Rickford	Nov. 25, '63.	Drafted; deserted Dec. 3, '64.
White, Charles		Aug. 15, '61.	Saddler; died Nov. 18, '62, St. Louis, Mo.
White, David A.	Aurora	Nov. 25, '63.	Drafted; M. O. July 19, '65.
Williams, George C.		Aug. 15, '61.	Died Sept. 24, '62, disease.
Winter, Oliver G.	Little Falls	Sept. 23, '64.	M. O. May 12, '65.
Worley, William	Pr'rie du Chien	Nov. 19, '63.	Drafted; died July 10, '64, Kingston, Ga., disease.
Worley, John W.	Pr'rie du Chien	Nov. 19, '63.	Drafted; pris. July 30, '64 near Atlanta, Ga.

WISCONSIN VOLUNTEERS.

Mos.

sized

sized

sized

org.

Name.	Rank.	Co.	Regiment
White, Henry	Private	D	39th Infantry
White, Henry	"	B	45th "
White, Henry	"	"	4th U. S. Cav
White, Henry J.	Private	K	1st Cavalry
White, Henry J.	"	Band	4th "
White, Henry K.	Private	G	2nd "
White, Henry K.	Quarter Master	"	19th Infantry
White, Henry M.	Private	B	2nd Ind. Batt
White, Hezekiah	Corporal	H	16th Infantry
White, Horace	"	D	50th "
White, Ira	Private	H	47th "
White, Isaac	"	K	1st Cavalry
White, Isaac L.	"	B	24th Infantry
White, Jacob	Corporal	C	2nd Cavalry
White, James	Private	E	11th Infantry
White, James	"	K	16th "
White, James	Corporal	E	19th "
White, James	"	"	4th U. S. Infa
White, James H.	Private	C	22nd Infantry
White, James P.	"	Un.	35th "
White, James S.	2nd Lieutenant	B	1st "
White, James S.	Q. M. Sergeant	"	10th "
White, Jerome	1st Lieutenant	H	50th "
White, Jesse L.	Wagoner	H	3rd Cavalry
White, John	Private	"	5th Battery
White, John	"	M	1st Cavalry
White, John	"	Un.	2nd "
White, John	"	F	1st Infantry
White, John	"	I	7th "
White, John	"	F	13th "
White, John	"	G	17th "
White, John	"	F	25th "
White, John	Corporal	D	29th "
White, John	Musician	F	38th "
White, John	Private	E	41st "
White, John	"	C	47th "
White, John	"	"	13th U. S. Infa
White, John A.	Corporal	G	8th Infantry
White, John A.	Private	K	16th "
White, John A.	Corporal	B	32nd "
White, John D.	Sergeant	B	1st "
White, John G.	Private	F	1st "
White, John G.	Corporal	I	20th "
White, John G.	Private	F	30th "
White, John H.	"	"	12th Battery
White, John H.	"	K	18th Infantry
White, John I.	1st Sergeant	I	39th "
White, John J.	Private	I	2nd Cavalry
White, John J.	Corporal	C	4th "
White, John M.	Private	A	1st "
White, John S.	"	C	14th Infantry
White, John T.	"	E	35th "
White, John W.	"	C	1st Cavalry
White, John W.	"	C	2nd "
White, John W.	"	I	6th Infantry
White, John W.	"	B	38th "
White, Jonas	Sergeant	E	32nd "
White, Jonas B.	Private	I	16th "
White, Jonathan	"	H	2nd "
White, Joseph	"	H	12th "
White, Joseph	"	K	16th "
White, Joseph	"	E	35th "
White, Joseph	"	C	48th "
White, Joseph	"	F	1st Cavalry
White, Joseph J.	"	E	35th Infantry
White, Joseph J.	"	E	1st Cavalry
White, Josiah R.	"	G	42nd Infantry
White, Jotham	"	K	19th "
White, Keyes	"	E	4th Cavalry
White, Lawrence	"	C	30th Infantry
White, Levi	"	K	16th "
White, Luther E.	"	K	33rd "
White, Lyman	"	I	51st "
White, Lyman L.	"	K	"

ROSTER WISCONSIN VOLUNTEERS.

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE.	REMARKS.
Roberts, Thomas B.	Lake City, Minn.	Feb. 19, '62	Trans. to Co. I May 1, '63.
Robinson, Samuel T.	Winona, Minn.	Dec. 21, '61.	Disch. Nov. 3, '63, disability.
Rogers, Davis	Appleton	Dec. 17, '61.	M. O. Feb. 19, '65, term exp.
Rush, Arnold	Jordan	Nov. 24, '63.	M. O. July 19, '65.
Sargent, Alexander	Freedom	Dec. 17, '61.	Sergt.; disch. Mar. 2, '63.
Schultis, Bernard	Pt. Washingtn	Nov. 11, '61.	From 9th Wis. Inf.; M. O. Feb. 19, '65, term exp.
Scott, Rich'd L.		May 27, '62.	Died Oct. 5, '62, Cape Girardeau, Mo., disease.
Seery, James	St. Louis, Mo.	Aug. 14, '62.	Deserted Dec. 2, '61.
Share, Frank	Sylvania	Dec. 19, '61.	Pris. L'Angeuille Ferry, Ark.; disch. Oct. 13, '62, disability.
Shepard, Gilbert	Beloit	Dec. 26, '63.	M. O. July 19, '65.
Shepard, Chester C.	Sylvania	Dec. 18, '61.	M. O. Feb. 19, '65, term exp.
Shepard, Edwin R.	Sylvania	Dec. 19, '61.	Sergt., Q. M. Sergt.; died Mar. 25, '64, Nashville, Tenn.
Skinner, George W.	Bristol	Nov. 24, '61.	M. O. July 19, '65.
Slaback, James H.	Sylvan	Sept. 26, '64.	Drafted; M. O. July 19, '65.
Smith, Daniel	Saxville	Nov. 35, '63.	Drafted; M. O. July 19, '65.
Smith, Nathan B.	La Crosse	Nov. 2, '61.	Drafted; disch. Apr. 7, '65, disability.
Smith, John	Brighton	Jan. 31, '62.	M. O. Feb. 1, '65.
Som-rman, Aug		Nov. 20, '63.	Drafted; died Mar. 8, '64, Nashville, Tenn., disease.
Spaulding, Joseph	Bear Val., Minn.	Jan. 21, '62.	M. O. Feb. 19, '65, term exp.
Spencer, Levi	Racine	Jan. 4, '64.	Deserted Dec. 19, '64.
Stagner, Bernhard	Ridgeway	Oct. 28, '64.	M. O. July 19, '65.
Staples, Henry E.	Hartford	Dec. 9, '61.	Sergt., 1st Sergt.; prom. 2d Lieut. Co. K, Apr. 16, '64.
Stoddard, John	Little Willow	Jan. 1, '62.	Disch. Jan. 26, '63, disability.
Sweet, James	Fond du Lac	Nov. 11, '64.	M. O. July 19, '65.
Taggart, George W.	Lind.	Dec. 19, '61.	Corp., Com. Sergt.; M. O. Feb. 19, '65, term exp.
Taylor, Edwin D.	Freedom	Dec. 15, '61.	Vet., Corp.; drowned Mar. 5, '65, Tenn. River, Chickasaw, Ala.
Taylor, Aaron		Feb. 17, '64.	M. O. July 19, '65.
Thomas, Edward J.		July 11, '62.	Deserted July 22, '62.
Thomson, Elijah H.	Washington	Mar. 8, '65.	M. O. July 19, '65.
Tubbs, Satterlee C.		Mar. 27, '64.	M. O. July 19, '65.
Valier, Charles	Lind.	Jan. 16, '62.	Vet.; M. O. July 19, '65.
Van Hanten, John M.	Beaver Dam	Aug. 9, '62.	Died Feb. 1, '64, Knoxville, Tenn., disease.
Veder, James G.		Nov. 12, '64.	Absent sick at M. O. of Regt.
Van Reeden, Martin	Coon Prairie	Sept. 21, '64.	Drafted; M. O. July 19, '65.
Waite, Charles K.	Kenosha	Jan. 27, '62.	Bugler; disch. Oct. 18, '62.
Wakefield, Henry T.	Lake City, Minn.	Jan. 29, '62.	M. O. Feb. 19, '65, term exp.
Walker, Abraham E.	Batesville, Ark.	Dec. 21, '62.	Pris. Dandridge, Tenn.; died Feb. 24, '64, Richmond, Va.
Ward, Charles S.	Washington	Mar. 6, '65.	Disch. July 1, '65, disability.
Warner, Charles F.	Lind.	Dec. 19, '61.	Vet., Corp., Q. M. Sergt., 2d; Lieut., July 11, '65, not mustered; M. O. July 19, '65.
Warren, Moses Scott	Richland Cent.	Jan. 5, '62.	Died Sept. 25, '62, Helena, Ark., disease.
Warren, Phillip	Ithaca	Dec. 31, '61.	M. O. Feb. 19, '65, term exp.
Waters, Orrin E.	Lake City, Minn.	Dec. 20, '61.	Q. M. Sergt.; disch. Dec. 15, '62, disability.
Webber, Eli A.	Milwaukee	Nov. 9, '63.	Drafted; M. O. July 19, '65.
Wheeler, George H.	Hartford	Jan. 12, '64.	M. O. June 8, '65.
Wheeler, Gilbert	Washington	Oct. 29, '64.	Drafted; from Co. G.; M. O. July 19, '65.
Wheeler, Edwin	Lind.	Dec. 20, '61.	Vet., Corp., Sergt., Com. Sergt.; pris. Bloomfield, Mo.; M. O. July 19, '65.
Whitney, John C.	Lind.	Dec. 19, '61.	Trans. to V. R. C., Apr. 30, '64; disch. Oct. 7, '64, disability.
White, Nathaniel L.	Lind.	Dec. 26, '61.	Corp.; disch. Jan. 13, '63, disability; re-enl. Nov. 22, '63; Sergt.; wnd. Apr. 16, '65, West Pt., Ga.; M. O. July 19, '65.
White, John	Hartford	Feb. 13, '62.	Disch. Oct. 1, '62.
Willis, Sylvester	Lind.	Nov. 5, '63.	M. O. July 19, '65.
Williams, Lyman A.		Nov. 14, '64.	M. O. July 19, '65.
Wilson, George	Kickapoo	Jan. 16, '64.	M. O. July 19, '65.
Winters, Perry	Hartford	Jan. 13, '62.	Pris. Dandridge, Tenn.; died May 5, '64, Andersonville, Ga.
Wolf, William	Ithaca	Dec. 30, '61.	Disch. Oct. 22, '62, disability.
Woolsey, Richard J.	Lind.	Nov. 23, '63.	Corp.; M. O. July 19, '65.
Wood, Elliott W.	Little Willow	Jan. 1, '62.	Disch. Oct. 1, '62, disability.
Young, William B.	Red Wing, Minn.	Jan. 1, '62.	Corp., Sergt.; trans. to V. R. C., Aug. 10, '62.
Young, Enoch	Bear Val., Minn.	Jan. 29, '62.	Killed Aug. 2, '62, L'Angeuille Ferry, Ark.
Young, David		Dec. 15, '63.	Deserted.



State Historical Society of Wisconsin

This is to Certify, That records in the state archives show that

JOHN W. WHITE,

late a Private in Company C of the 2nd Regiment of Wisconsin Cavalry Volunteers was mustered into military service on the 2nd day of September 1864, by Captain Clark at Prairie Du Chien, Wisconsin, for the term of one year, and was mustered into the military service of the United States on the 2nd day of September 1864, by Captain Clark at Prairie Du Chien, Wisconsin.

At the time of his enlistment, Private White gave his place of birth as Iowa. He gave his residence as Lancaster, Grant County, Wisconsin.

Private White joined his regiment as a recruit from depot on November 8, 1864 and was in field on December 21, 1864. He mustered out from his regiment on the 14th day of June, 1865, at Memphis, Tennessee.

The records further show that said soldier when enlisted was 20 years of age, single had hazel eyes, light hair, fair complexion, and was 5 feet 9 inches in height, and by occupation a miner.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand in the city of Madison,
this 3rd day of February in the year of our Lord, one
thousand nine hundred ninety-seven.

cw4397

Harold L. Miller

Reference Archivist



State Historical Society of Wisconsin

JOHN W. WHITE

John W. White, a Private in Company D of the 2nd Regiment of Wisconsin Cavalry, was awarded a military service medal on the 2nd day of September 1901. He was born at Oshkosh, Wisconsin, for the term of one year, and was mustered into the military service of the United States on the 2nd day of September 1861, by Captain Clark at Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

At the close of his enlistment, Private White came to his place of birth at Oshkosh, Wisconsin. He gave his residence as Oshkosh, Grant County, Wisconsin. Private White joined his regiment as a recruit from Oshkosh on November 8, 1861, and was killed on the 14th day of July, 1862, at Nashville, Tennessee.

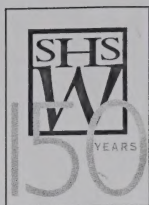
The records further show that said soldier was killed while 20 years of age, slightly over 5 feet high, 140 lbs. weight, complexion, and was 2 inches in height, and by occupation a Miner.

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BIRTH	PLACE OF DEATH
White, John W.	1842	1862	Oshkosh, Wis.	Nashville, Tenn.
White, John W.	1842	1862	Oshkosh, Wis.	Nashville, Tenn.
White, John W.	1842	1862	Oshkosh, Wis.	Nashville, Tenn.
White, John W.	1842	1862	Oshkosh, Wis.	Nashville, Tenn.
White, John W.	1842	1862	Oshkosh, Wis.	Nashville, Tenn.
White, John W.	1842	1862	Oshkosh, Wis.	Nashville, Tenn.
White, John W.	1842	1862	Oshkosh, Wis.	Nashville, Tenn.
White, John W.	1842	1862	Oshkosh, Wis.	Nashville, Tenn.
White, John W.	1842	1862	Oshkosh, Wis.	Nashville, Tenn.
White, John W.	1842	1862	Oshkosh, Wis.	Nashville, Tenn.

This is to certify that the above named soldier was killed in action while in the service of the United States.

Wm. H. Allen

44-507



STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY
of WISCONSIN
Forward Through The Past

STATE HISTORICAL
SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN
816 STATE STREET
MADISON, WISCONSIN
53706-1488
PHONE: 608 264-6400
FAX: 608 264-6404
H. NICHOLAS MULLER III
DIRECTOR

Archeology
Archives
Circus World Museum
Conservation
Historic Preservation
Historic Sites
First Capitol
Madeline Island
Old World Wisconsin
Pendarvis
Stonefield
Villa Louis
Wade House
Library
Local History
Publications
School Services
State Historian
State Historical Museum

February 3, 1997

Ms. Norma Zaniewski
8924 W. Plainfield Ave.
Greenfield, WI 53228-2230

Dear Ms. Zaniewski:

Enclosed is the Civil War service certificate you recently requested and also a brief history of the soldier's regiment. I hope this information is helpful to you in your research.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read 'G. Strey'.

Geraldine Strey
Reference Archivist
608/264-6458

GS:cm
Enclosure
0470a

WHITE

Surname

Father - Barney WHITE

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	30	Mar	1845	(a)		New York		
Death	11	May	1899	(b)	Steuben	Crawford	Wisconsin	"T. Haney" Town of Scott
Buried							Union Hill Cemetery	
Married	4	Aug	1842	(c)	Grant	Wisconsin		
Occupation	Methodist Minister			Farmer	Military		Church	MF 2nd Methodist Cong
Places Lived	New York State, Grant Co WI; Clayton, Jackson, Boone Co. IA; Miami Co KS, Crawford Co WI							
Other Wives	(1) name unk	(2) Marie Highbanks	(3)					
(See over)				His Father's Name		William WHITE	(b) Carol	
				His Mother's Maiden Name		Hannah	(L) Carol	

Mother - SUSAN GRIFFITH

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	20	Feb	1827			Kentucky		
Death	ca		1881					
Buried								
Occupation				Military		Church	Methodist	
Places Lived	Kentucky, Wisconsin, IOWA (Mississippi River areas)							
Other Husbands	No. She was 15 1/2 at marriage (his second) had 2 young step daughters.							
				Her Father's Name		John W. GRIFFITH		
				Her Mother's Maiden Name		Mary Ann Dial		

Children

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
1.	John Wesley White	(a) Birth	30	Nov	1843	Clinton	Clayton	Iowa	lived in Kansas
	Spouse - Sarah Jane Averill	(a) Death	1	Jul	1929	Centerville			
		(a) Married	15	Sep	1867	Pilot Mount	Boone		
2.	Mary Ann White	(a) Birth	8	Dec	1845			IA	
	Spouse -	(a) Death							
		(a) Married							
3.	Jane J. White	(a) Birth	1	Mar	1848				Evidently these children & their two half sisters all died before 1860. See over
	Spouse -	(a) Death	1853						
		(a) Married							
4.	Isaac S. White	(a) Birth	21	Jul	1850			IA	
	Spouse -	(a) Death							
		(a) Married							
5.		(a) Birth							
	Spouse -	(a) Death							
		(a) Married							
6.		(a) Birth							
	Spouse -	(a) Death							
		(a) Married							
7.		(a) Birth							
	Spouse -	(a) Death							
		(a) Married							
8.		(a) Birth							
	Spouse -	(a) Death							
		(a) Married							
9.	Sarah White	(a) Birth	8	Dec	1837			Illinois	
	Spouse -	(a) Death							
		(a) Married							
10.	Rachel M.	(a) Birth	2	Oct	1839			(Jackson) (De la Rosa) Iowa	
	Spouse -	(a) Death							
		(a) Married							

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information -- then list each on the reverse side.

The name of (Rev.³) Barney White's first wife, date & place of marriage unknown.
She evidently died between Oct 1839 and 1841. He remarried in 1842.
They had two children,

Sarah White born 8 Dec 1837 1L

Rachel M. White born 3 Oct 1839 1A

These 2 children + 2 half sisters as well as Barney's second wife and baby son
evidently ^{all} died before 1860, when ^{US} census shows John Wesley, age 16 + Barney
living alone in Grant Co. WI.

Another possibility is that Sarah (who would have been 23) and Rachel
(who would have been 21) were already married and away from home by 1860.
However, Mary Ann, Jane, + Isaac (who would have been 15, 12 + 10) as well
as wife Susan, were most likely deceased. (Jane died before 1850)

(A history of Wisconsin Grant Co. says there was a cholera epidemic in 1852.

The cholera visited Millville (where they may have lived) and some whole
families were wiped out.)

Orin & Bertha (Conley) White had son Allen b ca 1888

(b. on death cert)
She died within a few years Allen lived with Aunt Lois. b. 1910
brother Charles White, still single, living with her also + 15 yo (niece) Alta Gringfield.

4/27/93

later note

1910 census

says Emma

was born in KS

Emma M White - was she born in Crawford Co KS - family
then in 1870 (Summer) census but WI census says b. WI.

(that trip would likely have been too hard for her
very pregnant Mom in those days). She reported to a
historian that her family settled in Scott WI in 1876.

Need to verify husband's name for sure but prob. correct.

Need to get name of Andrew's wife

No!

Jennie Mae's husband may have been Jacob Stanlow ^{a Stanton} who had wife Jennie
Res. 1910 - 1910 Town of Haney, Iowa census - md. 18 years - 9 ch, 6 living
Could not find marriage or death on pre 1907 files

The married
James (Childs) Dexter

There was no 1890 census. 1895 State census showed

H.C.F. only but Jacob, wife + 5 sons living 2 doors from Betsy White only.
Perhaps, if md. 1892 when Jennie age 19, he had older sons or helpers.
Hard to read that page of 1910 census - did not think to copy it till later.

all Betsy & Maria's

children were on 1880 census - Town of Scott
or nearby

Per Bascheb Dick - 17 May 1899 - "enfeebled father, 1 dau + 4 sons
returned to mother-less home" just before Betsy died. 10 May 1899
said Hannah had 3 sons + 6 dau + husband "to mean her loss."

Who was 6th dau? 3 sons means?

4th son who returned to the house could have been John Wesley White.

Did Hannah ^m ^(prob. not) ^{children in 1910} Greenfield or Gringfield? I did not see Andrew b. 1910 census.

4/27/93

5/25/94

Sound
Andrew's wife

Need to verify Jennie Mae's marriage & find names of Hannah and
Andrew's spouses Bertha J Lightfoot

Looks as though all the girls married + had big families except Lois who had 2 ch.
but my Florence (Lathrop) died. Lois was "mother hen" to all stray family members
needing a home. Emma took in husband's sister.

If Wilbur died young, Charles did not marry, and Orin had my son Allen, there
were not many Whites to carry on the name - just young Allen and
Andrew - wherever he went to - Bascheb?? (I think the Gibbs (+ later Lathrops)
went there.

White

Surname

Father - Barney WHITE

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	4	Mar	1815		"Genessee"	NY	(per death cert. "Van Buren")	
Death	11	May	1899	Scott	Crawford	WI	"Stebon" per above	
Buried				Mt Zion (Union Hill)	Crawford	WI		
Married	9	Mar	1862		Grant	WI		
Occupation	farmer, Meth. clergyman			Military	no	Church	Methodist	
Places Lived	NY State, IL; Jackson, Dub, Clayton IA; Grant, Crawford WI; ? K.S. - ex-terminis							
Other Wives	① unk - ② Susan Griffith (possibly also Alameda, etc IA ca 1852) ③ Harriet Griffith							
				His Father's Name		William WHITE		
				His Mother's Maiden Name		Hannah ()		

Mother - Mariah Hugbanks (aka Hugbanks)

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	12	Oct	1837		Colas	IL		
Death	8	May	1899	Scott	Crawford	WI		
Buried				Mt Zion Methodist	"	"	aka "Union Hill" - near	
Occupation	homemaker, seamstress			Military	no	Church	Methodist	simply Mt Zion
Places Lived	Colas IL, Mineral Point, Carville, Scott WI; Miami KS; IA							
Other Husbands								
Her Father's Name						Thomas Hugbanks (b. PA?)		
Her Mother's Maiden Name						Lois (Louise?) Fitch (b NY)		

Children

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
1.	Lois G. White	Birth	20	Dec	1862	Cassville	? Grant	WI	
	Spouse - (Berg) Francis Walton	Married	27	Mar	1889	Scott	Crawford	WI	
2.	Orin G. White (stone mason)	Birth	2	Mar	1864		Grant	WI	
	Spouse - dau David & Mary Bortha Conley (see over)	Married	9	Oct	1887	Wheelville	Crawford	WI	
3.	Nathan A White	Birth	17	Sep	1866			IA	
	Spouse - son Geo Marshall George Gibbs	Married	01	Oct	1885	Scott	Crawford	WI	
4.	Hannah G. White	Birth	21	Aug	1868			IA	
	Spouse - looks for name (over)	Married				Crawford	WI		
5.	Emma M White	Birth	26	Aug	1870	Oswatonia	Miami	KS	
	Spouse - Joseph Walton	Married	26	July	1899	Boschel	Grant	WI	
6.	Jennie Mae White	Birth	20	July	1873			1890 WI	
	Spouse - (Not John Starking?)	Married			1892				
7.	Andrew M White	Birth			1876			WI	
	Spouse - Bertha J Lightfoot	Married	16	Feb	1896			WI	
8.	Charles B White	Birth			1878	Scott	Crawford	WI	
	Spouse - (still single in 1910 - living with Lois)	Married							
9.	Wilber J. White	Birth	19	Sep	1879	Scott	Crawford	WI	
	Spouse - died age 19 (long time illness)	Married				"	"	"	
10.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Married							

Barney White

1815

1837

in NY
in IL

3/30/1815
12/8/1837

Re Census
Barney White b.

Sarah Ann b. -

Barney 22

1839

in IA

10/3/1839

Rachel M

24

1840

Pleasant Creek Valley
Jackson Co IA

age 30

24 hrs under 5 (wife 20-30)

25

1841

first wife died?

1842

in Great Co WI 8/4/1842 m Susan Griffiths b 2/20/1827

in Kentucky, Wife 15y 5mo 15days old

27

1843

Dubuc Co?
in IA

10/30/1843

John Wesley b.

28

1845

"

12/8/1845

Mary Ann b

30

1848

"

31/1/1848

Nancy D b

33

1850

1850 Census Dubuc Co IA

lists Barney, Susan & 4 eldest children (No Jane) Isaac not born yet

7/2/1850

Isaac 5 b

35

1860

Census Great Co WI (Cassville)

(lists only Barney & John age 16) Have Isaac & the girls died? oldest dtrs could be married. Barney called Methodist clergyman. Neighbors family next door.

(Beetown)

1862

in Great Co WI

3/9/1862 m.

Maria Hagbrenks (Hagbrenks?)

Barney almost 47

b. 10/12/1837. Wife 24y 4mo 27days old

1862

14/20/1862

Lois G b.

47

1864

3/2/1864

Orin G b

49

1866

9/17/1866

Martha A b.

51

1867

Boone Co IA

7/5/1867

52

At wedding of son Rev. John Wesley White to (age 24) to Sarah Jane Averill

1868

(Oswatonia)
Miami Co KS

8/2/1868

Hannah G b

53

1870

"

8/24/1870

Emmie M b.

55

1875

7/20/1875

Jennie Mae b

60

1879

9/15/1879

Chester B b (Maria 42)

64

Stuber, Crawford Co WI (Town of Honey)

1899

~~5/8/1899~~

5/8/1899

(Maria died - heart failure)
age 60 years 6mo

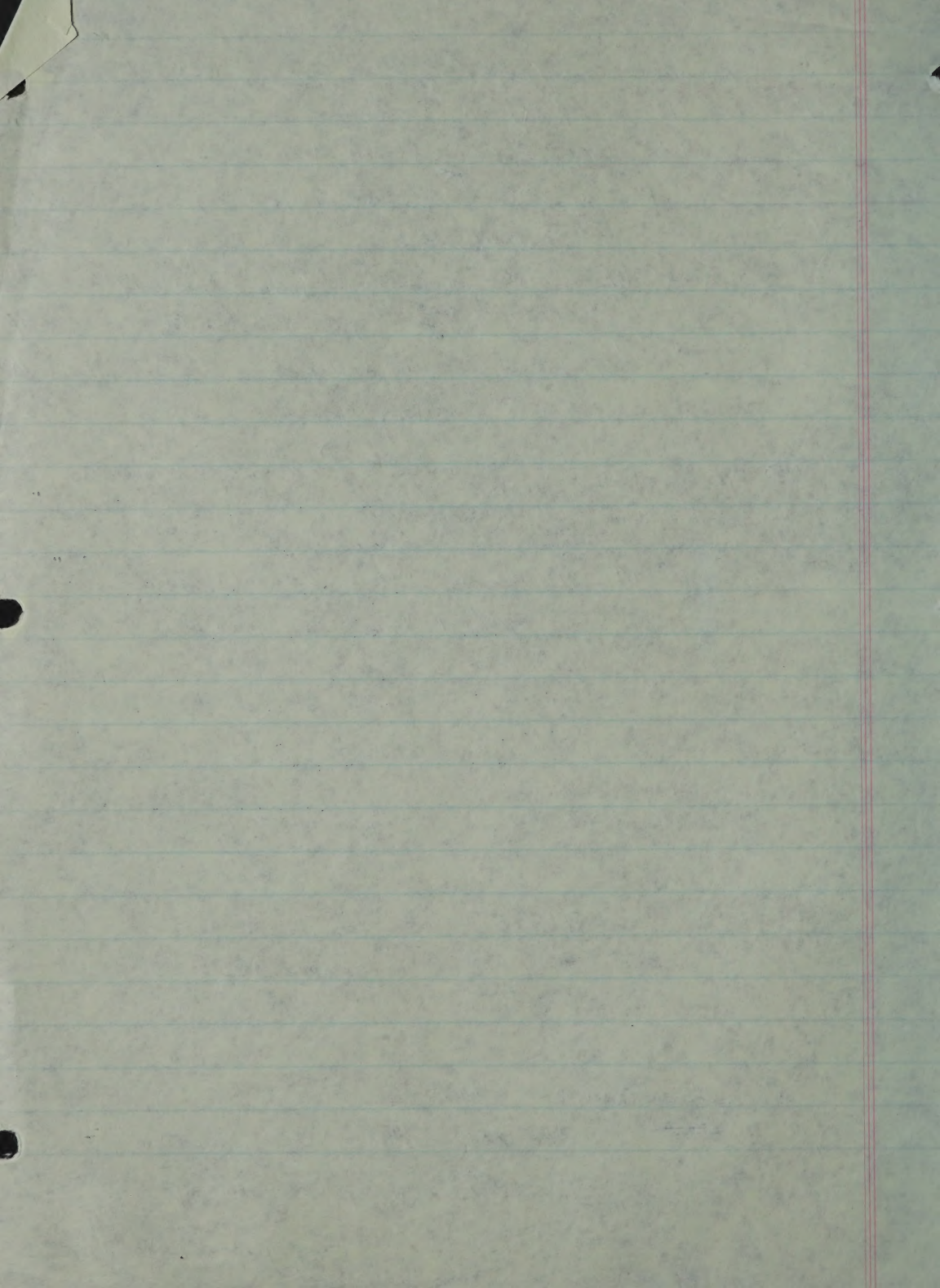
"

5/11/1899

Barney died - old age

84+

* In 1840 in Jackson Co IA he lived in Pleasant Creek Valley next to John White at near James White. The latter two settled there in 1834



Family Record

87 # 1000
Family No.
WHITE
Surname

(Rev.)
Father - John Wesley WHITE

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	30	Nov	1843	Millville	Clayton	Iowa	possibly Jackson Co	
Death	1	Jul	1929	Centerville	Appomattox Co	"	South Fork Twp	
Buried				"				
Married	16	Sep	1867	Pilot Mound	Boone	"		
Occupation	Methodist Minister / Farmer				Military	Civil War - 14	Church	① free Methodist
Places Lived	Grant Co WI, Jackson, Debgay, Boone, temp Miami Co Kansas							② Nazarine
Other Wives	yes							

Kate Meade 8 Dec 1909 - no children
when did she die?

His Father's Name

Bracey White

His Mother's Maiden Name

Jasen GRIFFITH

Mother - Sarah Jane AVERILL

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	18	Oct	1849	Macomb (?)	McDonough	Illinois		
Death	31	July	1897	Albany	Genesee	Missouri	tuberculosis	
Buried		Aug	1897					
Occupation	housewife, minister's wife				Military		Church	Methodist
Places Lived	McDonough Co IL; Webster & Boone Co IA; Miami Co KS; Genesee Co MO							
Other Husbands	no							

Her Father's Name

Norman Chancellor AVERILL

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Mertie E. CLAYTON

Children - mostly born in Lane, KS area (Miami Co) - and Osawatomie

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
1.	William Wesley White "Wes" "A. Will"	Birth	1	Jan	1868	Lane	Miami	Kansas	
	Spouse - Mary Lydia Dunn	Death	23	Dec	1863	Kingston	Caldwell	Missouri	
		Married	15	Mar	1878	"	"	"	
2.	Walter Chancellor White	Birth	16	Oct	1870	west west - disappeared on perpsa.			
	Spouse - ?	Death		18-?		(See over) 30K-14m?			
		Married		18-?					
3.	Estelle Jane "Stella" White	Birth	21	Aug	1872			KS	
	Spouse - unmarried	Death	29	Mar	1908				
		Married				Lived Merriam KS area			
4.	Edgar Berney White	Birth	29	May	1874				
	Spouse -	Death	30	Jan	1875				
		Married				died as infant			
5.	Charles Elsworth "Charley" White	Birth	11	Mar	1876			KS	
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
6.	Mertie Susan "Mattie" White	Birth	29	Jan	1878				
	Spouse - ① Albert Walters	Death	30	Apr	1896				
	② George H. Atad	Married	3	Feb	1897	lived in Merriam KS			
			23	July	1901				
7.	Elmer Adelbert White "Bert"	Birth	14	Apr	1880			10	
	Spouse - Frances Bryant	Death						14?	
		Married							
8.	Edward Monroe White "Ed"	Birth	16	Jan	1883				
	Spouse -	Death						1A?	
		Married							
9.	John Wesley White "John"	Birth	7	Aug	1886			(changed con name from "Leslie" to Wesley)	
	Spouse - Daisy Wright (much younger)	Death	23	Mar	1967				
		Married	7	Jul	1922	lived Centerville IA			
10.	Mary Ada White "Ada"	Birth	2	Mar	1890				
	Spouse - ①	Death	2	Dec	1916				
	② Roy Simpson	Married	13	Jul	1907	lived Merriam KS			
			13	Jul	1913				

Additional children listed on the reverse side.

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information - then list each on the reverse side.

1920
82

* Uncle Walter, in effect, "Ran away from home." He was heard from only once, when he needed proof of age. Gave an address, said he was living with his daughter. When the family tried to reach him again later on, he had moved & no forwarding address was discovered. This per Ade White Jackson, daughter of oldest son - "Wes." She thinks he went to California. It was "out west," (Someone else suggested Oklahoma.)

my great grandpa, whom I remember

Family Record

3171

Family No.
WHITE

Father - (Rev) John Wesley WHITE

Event	Day	Month	Year	Place	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	30	Nov	1843			Iowa	Passing - Jackson Co South Fork Twp	
Death	1	Jul	1949	Centerville	Appanoose Co	"	"	
Buried				"	"	"	"	
Married	16	Sep	1867	Pilot Mount	Boone	"	"	
Occupation	Methodist Minister / Farmer Military Civil War - 14							① Methodist ② Nazarine
Places Lived	Grant Co WI, Jackson, Debgue, Boone, Irap Miami Co Kansas							
Other Wives	yes							

② Kate Meade 8 Dec 1909 - no children
did not live long
His Father's Name: Barney White
His Mother's Maiden Name: Susan GRIFFITH

Mother - Sarah Vena AVERILL

Event	Day	Month	Year	Place	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	18	Oct	1849	Macomb	McDonough	Illinois	tinemaker	
Death	31	Aug	1897	Albany	Genesee	Missouri	"	
Buried				Aug			"	
Occupation	tinemaker, minister's wife Military							Methodist
Places Lived	Albany, McDonough Co IL; Webster & Boone Co. IA; Miami Co KS; Genesee Co MO							
Other Husbands	no							

Children - mostly born in Lenexa, KS area (Miami Co) and Olathe, KS
His Father's Name: Norman Chancellor AVERILL
His Mother's Maiden Name: Martha E. CLAYTON

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Place	County	State	Source No.
	1. William Wesley White	Birth	1	Jan	1889	Lenexa	Miami	Kansas	
	Spouse - Mary Lydia Dunn	Death	23	Dec	1963	Kingston	Caldwell	Missouri	
	2. Walter Chancellor White	Married	15	Mar	1898	"	"	"	
	Spouse - (over)	Birth	16	Oct	1870	West West - disappeared as per info.			
	3. Estelle Jane "Stella" White	Death	18	-	-	(See over)			
	Spouse -	Married	15	-	-				
	4. Edgar Bernice White	Birth	21	Aug	1872			KS	
	Spouse -	Death	25	Mar	1908				
	5. Cheryl Elsworth White	Married				Lived Merriam KS area			
	Spouse -	Birth	29	May	1874				
	6. Martha Susan "Mattie" White	Death	30	Jan	1875	died as infant			
	Spouse -	Married	11	Mar	1876			KS	
	7. Ernest Adolbert White	Birth	29	Jun	1878				
	Spouse - Frances Bryant	Death	30	Apr	1886				
	8. Edward Monroe White	Married	3	Feb	1897	Lived in Merriam KS			
	Spouse -	Birth	14	Apr	1880				
	9. John Wesley White	Married	16	Jun	1893				
	Spouse - Daisy Wright (Mach. Engg)	Birth	7	Aug	1886	Placed with Anna from "Lillian & George"			
	10. Mary Ada White ("Ak")	Death	23	Mar	1887				
	Spouse - Ray Simpson	Married	7	Jul	1922	Lived Centerville IA			
		Birth	2	Mar	1890				
		Death	2	Dec	1916				
		Married	13	Jul	1883	Lived Merriam KS			

Additional children listed on the reverse side.

my grandpa

Family Record

6-6

Family No.
WHITE

Father - William Wesley White "Wes"

Event	Day	Month	Year	Place	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	1	Jan	1869	Lenexa	Miami	Kansas		
Death	23	Dec	1963	Hamilton	Caldwell	Missouri		
Buried				Kingston	Caldwell	Missouri		
Married	15	Mar	1898	Kingston	Caldwell	"		
Occupation	Farmer Military NO							Church Baptist
Places Lived	Miami Co KS, Caldwell Co MO							
Other Wives	No							

His Father's Name: (over) John Wesley White
His Mother's Maiden Name: Sarah Vena Averill

Mother - Mary Lydia DUNN

Event	Day	Month	Year	Place	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	17	Feb	1849	Kingston	Caldwell	Missouri		
Death	19	Nov	1933	Hamilton	"	"		
Buried				Kingston	Caldwell	Missouri		
Occupation	house wife Military							Church
Places Lived	Kingston, MO - in town & farm 5 mi SE of town; Hamilton MO.							
Other Husbands	No							

His Father's Name: (Judge) Lemuel Dunn Jr (40)
His Mother's Maiden Name: Emma Adeline Dodge

Children

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Place	County	State	Source No.
M	1. Benjamin Dunn WHITE	Birth	20	May	1899	Kingston	Caldwell	Missouri	
	Spouse - Esther Stone	Death							
F	2. Ada WHITE	Married	23	Oct	1903	Kingston	Caldwell	MO	
	Spouse - Victor Emanuel HANSEN	Birth	12	Aug	1922	Kansas City	Wyandotte	KS	
	3. James Arthur YODAKUM	Death	2	Apr	1928	Kingston	Caldwell	MO	
	Spouse -	Married							
	4. Spouse -	Birth							
	5. As of Oct 23 Ada	Death							
	Spouse -	Married							
	6. Spouse -	Birth							
	7. Spouse -	Death							
	8. Spouse -	Married							
	9. Spouse -	Birth							
	10. Spouse -	Death							

Additional children listed on the reverse side.

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information - then list each on the reverse side.

my mom

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information - then list each on the reverse side.

My grandpa & Uncle Walter very much resented the strictness of their minister father, who expected them to help support the big family while he, the minister, was "doing good" for others - and was often absent as a "circuit-riding" preacher in early days. Because of this grandpa was almost 30 when he married. Uncle Walter left home (Kansas) & went to either Oklahoma or California. They only heard from him once when he called for proof of identity. (Said he was calling from his daughter's house.) When they heard no more later on they tried calling and he had moved away.

My grandpa did stay close to the family. He adored his mother, who died of TB and his oldest sister, "Stellie" and did love the rest of them. I was close to Aunt Mattie, who was good to my mother, I have to get more data on Charlie and Ed White. Ed, at least had a family, and visited.

Family Record

AI #2

Family No.

WHITE

Father - Barney WHITE

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	30	Mar	1815			New York		
Death	11	May	1899	Steuben	Crawford	WI	Town of Honey (or Scott)	
Buried				Union Hill Cemetery			Town	
Married	9	Mar	1842	Beetown	Grant	Wisconsin	date FBC, place 161	
Occupation	Methodist Preacher, Farmer Military							
Places Lived	New York, Wisconsin (Grant), Iowa (Ely, Jackson, Co), Iowa (Miami Co), then to Crawford Co WI							
Other Wives	1. name (Susan Griffith)							
	His Father's Name WHITE							
	His Mother's Maiden Name							

Mother - Marie Ha banks

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	12	Oct	1837			IL	Colo Co. ?	
Death	8	May	1899	Steuben	Crawford	WI		
Buried				Union Hill Cemetery				
Occupation	Military							
Places Lived								
Other Husbands								
	Her Father's Name Thomas Hubert (born Penn?)							
	Her Mother's Maiden Name Louise (or Lois) Fitch - 6 M							

Children

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
1.	Lois G. White	Birth	20	Dec	1862	Castille?	Grant?	Wisc.	
	Spouse - Francis (Pettit) (b 1855)	Married	21	Mar	1889		Crawford	WI	
2.	Orin G. White	Birth	2	Mar	1864	Castille?	Grant?	Wisc.	
	Spouse - Bertha Conley (died 1904)	Married	9	Oct	1887	Wheatville	Crawford	WI	
3.	Martha A. White	Birth	17	Sep	1866			Iowa	
	Spouse - George A. G. G. (died 1904)	Married	21	Oct	1885	Scott	Crawford	WI	
4.	Hannah G. White	Birth	21	Aug	1868			Iowa	
	Spouse -	Married	29	Apr	1885?				
5.	Emma M. White	Birth	26	Aug	1870	Crawford	Miami	Kansas	
	Spouse - Joseph W. (died 1904)	Married	26	July	1889		Crawford	WI	
6.	Vennie Mae White	Birth	20	July	1875			Wisc.	
	Spouse -	Married							
7.	Andrew M. White	Birth			ca 1876			Wisc.	
	Spouse -	Married	16	Feb	1898		Crawford	WI	
8.	Charles B. White	Birth			ca 1878			Wisc.	
	Spouse -	Married							
9.	Wilber J. (ca 1878)	Birth	19	Sep	1879	Scott	Crawford	Wisc.	
	Spouse -	Married							
10.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Married							

Additional children listed on the reverse side.

Family Record

Family No.

WHITE

Father - Barney WHITE

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	30	Mar	1815			New York		
Death	11	May	1899	Steuben	Crawford	Wisconsin	"T. Haney" Union Hill Cemetery	
Buried								
Married	4	Aug	1842		Grant	Wisconsin		
Occupation	Methodist Ministry, Farmer Military							
Places Lived	New York State, Grant Co WI; Clayton, Jackson, Boone Co IA; Miami Co KS; Crawford Co WI							
Other Wives	1. name (6) 2. Marie Haysbanks (3)							
(See rev)	His Father's Name William WHITE							
	His Mother's Maiden Name Hannah							

Mother - SUSAN GRIFFITH

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	10	Feb	1827			Kentucky		
Death			ca 1851					
Buried								
Occupation	Military							
Places Lived	Kentucky, Wisconsin, 1844 (Mississippi River area)							
Other Husbands	No. She was 15 1/2 at marriage (his second) and a young step daughter.							
	Her Father's Name John W. GRIFFITH							
	Her Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Dool							

Children

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
1.	John Wesley White	Birth	30	Nov	1843		Clayton?	Iowa	
	Spouse - Sarah Jane Averill	Married	1	Jul	1928	Centerville			
2.	Mary Ann White	Birth	15	Sep	1847	Plat	Maury	Boone	
	Spouse -	Married	8	Dec	1849				
3.	Jane J. White	Birth	1	Mar	1848				
	Spouse -	Married	21	Jul	1850				
4.	Isaac S. White	Birth							
	Spouse -	Married							
5.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Married							
6.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Married							
7.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Married							
8.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Married							
9.	Sarah	Birth	2	Dec	1837			IL	
	Spouse -	Married							
10.	Rachel	Birth	3	Oct	1837			IA	
	Spouse -	Married							

Additional children listed on the reverse side.

Father - Barney WHITE

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	30	Mar	1815			New York		
Death	11	May	1899	Steuben	Crawford	WI	Town of Honey (or Scott)	
Buried				Union Hill Cemetery			Town	
Married	9	Mar	1842	Deetown	Grant	Wisconsin	date F&B, place 161	
Occupation	Methodist Preacher, Farmer					Military	Church Methodist	
Places Lived	New York, Wisconsin (Grant), Iowa (Elm Grove, Jackson Co), Kansas (Miami Co) then to Crawford Co WI							
Other Wives	1. name Christian Griffith							
His Father's Name						WHITE		
His Mother's Maiden Name								

Mother - Maria Hu bens (last wife)

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	12	Oct	1837			IL	John Co ??	
Death	8	May	1897	Steuben	Crawford	WI		
Buried				Union Hill Cemetery				
Occupation						Military	Church	
Places Lived								
Other Husbands								
Her Father's Name						Thomas Hubens (born Penna?)		
Her Mother's Maiden Name						Louise (or Lois) Fitch - 6 NY		

Children

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
1.	Lois G. White	Birth	20	Dec	1862	Cassville?	Grant?	Wisc	
	Spouse - Francis Weston	Death			1889				
2.	Orin G. White	Birth	2	Mar	1864	Cassville?	Grant?	Wisc	
	Spouse - Bertha Conley	Death							
	or David C. & Mary	Married	7	Oct	1887	Wheatville	Crawford	WI	
3.	Mertle A. White	Birth	17	Sep	1866			Iowa	
	Spouse - George A. Gibbs	Death							
	Jan of George A. Gibbs	Married			1899	Scott	Crawford	WI	
4.	Hannah G. White	Birth	21	Aug	1868			Iowa	
	Spouse -	Death							
5.	Emma M. White	Birth	26	Aug	1870	Oswatimio	Miami	KANSAS	
	Spouse -	Death							
6.	Vennie Mae White	Birth	20	July	1875			Wisc	
	Spouse -	Death							
7.	Andrew M. White	Birth			ca 1876			Wisc	
	Spouse -	Death							
8.	Charles B. White	Birth			ca 1878			Wisc	
	Spouse -	Death			d. young?				
9.	Wilber J. (son 1?)	Birth	19	Sep	1879	Scott	Crawford	Wisc	
	Spouse -	Death			16 June 1899				
10.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							

☐ Additional children listed on the reverse side.

Father - Barney WHITE

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	30	Mar	1815			New York		
Death	11	May	1899	Steuben	Crawford	Wisconsin	"T. Vaney"	
Buried							Union Hill Cemetery	
Married	9	Aug	1842		Grant?	Wisconsin		
Occupation	Methodist Ministry / Farmer					Military	Church Methodist	
Places Lived	New York, Steuben, Grant Co WI; Clayton, Jackson, Boone Co IA; Miami Co KS; Crawford Co WI							
Other Wives	1. name unk 2. Marie High Jencks (3)							
His Father's Name						William WHITE		
His Mother's Maiden Name						Hannah		

Mother - SUSAN GRIFFITH

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	20	Feb	1817			Kentucky		
Death	ca		1854					
Buried								
Occupation						Military	Church Methodist	
Places Lived	Kentucky, Wisconsin, 1844 (Mississippi River area)							
Other Husbands	No. She was 15 1/2 at marriage (his second had a young step daughter).							
Her Father's Name						John W. GRIFFITH		
Her Mother's Maiden Name						Mary Ann Dade		

Children

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
1.	John Wesley White	Birth	30	Nov	1843			Clayton? Iowa	
	Spouse - Sarah Jane Averill	Death	1	Jul	1929	Centerville		" "	
2.	Mary Ann White	Birth	15	Sep	1847	Alt. Ward	Boone	" "	
	Spouse -	Death	8	Dec	1849				
3.	Jane J. White	Birth	1	Mar	1849			Evidently these children & their two half sisters all died before 1850.	
	Spouse -	Death			185-			See over	
4.	Isaac S. White	Birth	21	Jul	1850				
	Spouse -	Death			185-				
5.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
6.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
7.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
8.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
9.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
10.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							

☐ Additional children listed on the reverse side.

Barney and Susan Griffith were my great-great grandpa & grandma. She was his second wife. He married very young in Illinois (first wife name not known) & had 2 little daughters, Sarah b (Dec 1837) & Rachel M b 3 Oct 1839 in Iowa. By mid 1850's wife Susan & children Mary Ann, Jane & Isaac were all evidently dead. Sarah & Rachel either dead or possibly married & gone which I doubt. Do you know what terrible epidemic or event could have taken place? They may have by then been in Dubuque, Millville in Clayton County, or even Cassville WI but I think Iowa. Barney & 16 1/2 year? John Wesley living alone in Cassville per 1850 WI census & he is called "Methodist clergyman." Maybe he was - John did become one - but Barney always otherwise called a farmer.

Book R 929.3 D 652 Marriages in Wisconsin Before 1845

— Compiled from the records in the State Capitol
by Effie Doering - June 1947 Wl Bureau VS
(State Hx Soc) MS FF + 9V81

Shows Grant Co -

Nathan White + Zenda Talbott Aug 25, 1842

Berney White + Susan Griffiths Aug 4, 1842

1000 Co -

Jos White + Mary Hedges Jan 25, 1839

Jonathan " + Eliz Hansen Dec 31, 1842

Benjamin + Mary Good Aug 24, 1843

Sarah " + Edward H. Cook

Susan " + Franklin D. Manges

Sylvanus " + Lucy Perkins

Martha Ann White " + Jos. Warren

Jos White " + Ellen Warren

Wm. Ryan White " + Judith Ann Chubb

LDS Ancestor: Barney + Susan (Griffin) White ^{White/Annie}
all
 Wisconsin - Grant County - Russell Log Chart A-1
 2/5/90 (B)

DATE	NAMES	Town	Ref #
04 Aug 1842	Barney White m. Susan Griffiths		8401 901 86
09 Mar 1862	" " m. Mariah Hughes	* Beeton	8426 301 98
2 Nov 1869	Anson Slater White m. Nancy Ann Hale		8513 607 64
1 Jan 1875	" m. Almada Tigard		8513 607 63
1 Aug 1870	Mary Eliza " m. Robert W Day	Watson	8401 905 31
23 May 1867	Heleni " m. Thos C Rodgers	Watson	8401 902 46
26 Aug 1842	Nathan M. " m. Zeniah Talbot		8401 901 86
02 Apr 1869	Ruth ^(sister-in-law or niece) " m. George W. Sumner	* Beeton	8401 902 32
	Sarah " m. Edward McCann	Hazel Green	8401 902 47
	Susan " m. Franklin D Manson	Cassville	
	Sylvanus " m. Lucy Parmer(?)	"	
19 Oct 1883	Warren Pierce White b. to Jos. White + Ellen Warren	Watson ?	
3 July 1848	Jos. White m. Ellen Warren	Hazel Green	
	Wm. Ryan White m. Judith Ann Cheatham		

microfilm - Kentucky also show

1817 Susanna Griffin ^(w) (B) Jerry Griffin Montgomery Co.
 12 Mar 1819 " " (w) William Griffin Henderson Co.

(no Griffiths - ^{Susanna or Susan} to ~~go~~ to be our Susanna)

TERRITORIAL MARRIAGES
of
Grant County, Wisconsin

March 30, 1837 to February 16, 1848

Copied from Records in the County Court House and
contributed by Marcia Syrena Grindell, Chairman of
Genealogical Records Committee of George Reams Chapter
D. A. R., Platteville, Wis. 1957

Most of this record was written on old hand sewed
note books. These were found by P. W. A. workers in
the 1930's. They had been "Lost" in the dust of the
basement of the Court House. The originals are now in
the office of the Register of Deeds at Lancaster,
Wisconsin.

W. P. A.

Marriages

June 24 1842	Miriam Knowlton ? Candace Atwood	S- by Harry W. Reed Minister of G. on 6th day of July 1842
July 18 1842	James Canfield Margaret Toban	S- by Robert Langley J.P. on 18th day of July 1842
Nov. 2 1840	L. C. Eastman Lucretia Dyer	
July 18 1842	Narcise Smith Eliza Lanville?	S- by Wm. Bryant J.P. on 19th day of July 1842
July 9 1842	William Waddle Harriett Coombs	S- by James Durley J. P. July 9, 1842
Aug. 25 1842	Nathan White Zeniah Talbott	S- by C. K. Lord J. P. on the 26th day of Aug. 1842
	Caleb Taylor Nancy Coombs	By Darius Bainbridge, Minister of the Gospel Aug. 30, 1842
	Henry Gilbert Hannah Phillips	By Robert Langley J. P. on 20th day Sept. 1842
	Reuben Ertz Mary Wright	William C. Bryant J.P. Aug. 11, 1842
	William W. Weaks Mary Jane Ray	Luther Basford J.P. July 5, 1842
✓	Barney White Susan Griffiths	By. L. Basford Aug. 4, 1842
	Jacob Swart, Jr. Louisa Kane	Stephen O. Paine J.P. Oct. 13, 1842
	John Hopkins Mary Amelia Odanick	J. C. Bowner J.P. Aug. 4, 1842
	Joseph T. Mills (Judge) Rebecca Warner	J. D. Stevens June 9, 1842
	Rev. John C. Holbrook Ann L. Clark	Bartholomew Weed Minister of G. Oct. 18th, 1842
	Andrew Burdy Keziah Collins	William C. Bryant J.P. Oct. 16, 1842
	Joel Allen Barber Hellen Van Vleck	F.I. Chenowith V.D.M. Nov. 1, 1842

James Carlin
Louisa Kennedy

R. A. Clark J.P.
June 27, 1845

Andrew Smith
Eliza M. Davis

Lewis Root J.P.
Aug. 16, 1845

2 William Adkins
Elsie Whitt

I. Dickinson J.P.
June 15, 1845

Thomas I. Taylor
Laura Ward

Darius Bainbridge Minister
of Gospel June 24, 1845

Cyrus Kean
Marzee? Fortner

Darius Bainbridge Minister
of Gospel July 24, 1845

Jacob Donahour
Catherine Rupp

David Gillispie J.P.
July 7, 1845

Henry Kinnopi
Martha Jane Hamlett

R. R. Young J.P.
Sept. 1, 1845

James Sandlin
Margaret Gregory

Stephen O. Paine J.P.
July 10, 1845
Filed Oct. 7, 1845

John B. Adney
Susannah Schull

Stephen O. Paine J.P.
July 10, 1845
Filed Oct. 7, 1845

William Billings
Cornelia Agnes

Stephen O. Paine J.P.
July 31, 1845
Filed Oct. 7, 1845

James M. Givens
Sarah Richard

Stephen O. Paine J.P.
Oct. 5, 1845
Filed Oct. 7, 1845

Alpheus W. Bainbridge
Elvira I. Elton

Darius Bainbridge Minister
of Gospel Oct. 2, 1845

Jesse Miles, Jr.
Mary C. Locy

Darius Bainbridge Minister
of Gospel Oct. 9, 1845

Lewis Crow
Mehitable Hogle

Alanson Morrill J.P.
Oct. 15, 1845

Ezra W. Rice
Maria Bidwell

I. Halshead
Oct. 11, 1845

James Peters
Ann Morrifield

Lewis Root J.P.
Sept. 22, 1845

James Turner
Harriet Owens

James Causse C. Priest
Nov. 6, 1845

Samuel Tregonin	Dec. 26, 1846 by Albert
Grace Burbaee	W. Emery, J. P.
Lorenzo Jefford	Jan. 3, 1847 by
Nancy Day	L. E. Burke, J.P.
George W. Cowan	Jan. 12, 1847 by Wm. D.
Elizabeth Aliban	Sperry, J.P.
Christian Schmidt	Dec. 29, 1846
Manerva Ann Cole	Filed Jan. 14, 1847
Granville L. L. Clifton	Oct. 26, 1846 by Ross J.
Jane M. Kies	Terry, J.P. Filed Jan. 16, 1847
Christopher Jackson	Dec. 22, 1846 by Robert Glenn,
Martha Bonham	J.P. Filed Jan. 15, 1847
Lyman Irish	Dec. 26, 1846 by Robert Glenn,
Susan Dickerson	J.P. Filed Jan. 15, 1847
George Burton	Nov. 8, 1846 by I.M. Dickinson,
Margaret Lutzer	J.P. Filed Jan. 22, 1847
Ira Cottle	Nov. 8, 1846 by James Phillips
Mary Ann Baker	Filed Jan. 29, 1847
Emanuel Champion	Nov. 14, 1846 by James M. Phil-
Isabel Thomas	lips Filed Jan. 29, 1847
Jeremiah Hart	Nov. 27, 1846 by James M. Phil-
Sarah G. Cathcart	lips Filed Jan. 29, 1847
Eli Robinson	Nov. 19, 1846 by Abel Corwin,
Belinda E. Hopper	J.P. Filed Feb. 1, 1847
George W. Griffith	Nov. 19, 1846 by Abel Corwin,
Citha Williams	J.P. Filed Feb. 1, 1847
David Burroughs	Dec. 28, 1846 by Abel Corwin,
Ann Moon	J.P. Filed Feb. 1, 1847
Frank Ruther	Feb. 3, 1847 by
Louise Simmer	Cyrus K. Lord, J.P.
Samuel Mitchell	Nov. 10, 1846 by
Catherine L. Hancock	R. Spaulding
Noah Hutchins	Nov. 12, 1846 by
Ursula Steel	R. Spaulding
James Metcalf	Dec. 15, 1846 by
Ann Wiley	R. Spaulding

Jonathan Moore
Christian Wiley

Dec. 16, 1846 by
R. Spaulding

William J. Hammond
Jane Whitcher

Jan. 5, 1847 by
R. Spaulding

Wm. Logan
Elizabeth Messer

Jan. 31, 1847 by
R. Spaulding

Samuel Wilson
Jemina L. Ross

Jan. 26, 1847 by E. Sprague
Minister of Gospel

Elijah L. Goodrich
Elmina Russell

Feb. 2, 1847 by James
W. Russell, J.P.

William Pollock
Mary Williams

Nov. 14, 1846 by
Horace Catlin, J.P.

Canada Swarthwort
Christins Shillig

Dec. 17, 1846 by
Horace J. Catlin, J.P.

T. F. Taylor
Elizabeth Vincent

Mar. 3, 1847 by
Chas. P. Goff, J.P.

John F. Stewart
Clarissa M. Loner

Dec. 2, 1846 by
Nelson Dewey, J.P.

3

H Ezekiah Messmore
Christiana Griffith

Jan. 7, 1847 by
Bennett Atwood, J.P.

Peter C. Gazetty
Agnes M. Perrin

Dec. 3, 1847 by
O. F. Spencer, J.P.

James M. Phillips
Mary Eliza Buel

Mar. 3, 1847 by A. Kent,
Minister of Gospel

Robert P. Green
Nancy Ashmore

Mar. 16, 1847 by
N.H. Suttle, J.P.

E. W. Barber
Rebecca A. McReynolds

Feb. 11, 1847 by
R. Spaulding

Samuel Greer
Emily Patten

Mar. 28, 1847 by
Cyrus K. Lord, J.P.

Gilbert Carley
Julia Peck

June 11, 1846 by Stephen O.
Paine, J.P. Filed Apr. 2, 1847

Wm. K. McGonnigal
Rose Ann Logsdon

Apr. 25, 1846 by Stephen O.
Paine, J.P. Filed Apr. 2, 1847

David Mitchell
Jane Givens

June 7, 1846 by Stephen O.
Paine, J.P. Filed Apr. 2, 1847

White

087.4252 #4

Grant Co VT Can-faries Records incl ^{Slant +} ~~Western~~ ^{Midwest} ~~Can~~ (Millbrook Twp)
microfilm of orig - 3 pages - (Other can in Ellenboro)

2. ~~Grant Co Gen Sec - VT Book one 977,577 v28A~~
B book. LOS has orig (1900)
incl Grant Co RR.

✓ Grant Co VT Gen. Sec. 977,5 A1 1600
Copy by ~~John~~ P Wagner et al. 16p-

(this one same as 05?)
Grant Co VT Reg of Deeds
Vol 1-4 187-1874 1865 1479369 (last p 60, 70, 100, 110)

Vol 4: 1877-1878 thru Metcalf, Put - 147933 #23
Can't find for W's! - Look later

Wisc. Spec. VS Grant Co Reg of Marriages
Marriages 1842-1850 1266802 #3
" 1850-1858 1266983
" 1858-1865 1266984

Index ^{to Mar.} 1842-1887, 1888-1896 A-C - 1275500 #3-4
" 1896-1898 - D-Z (1275501 #1-2, 1275501)

Who is Sarah A White who m 02 Jan 1899 Grant? ✓

Beat Arthur White - Barbara Lechington
Irving Q. White - Francis C Davis

4/8/80 - 6-13
12/7/91 87

Microfilm Order—Family History Center

PATRON: Please TYPE or PRINT items 1 through 9.

(1) Single number
microfilm order

(2) Multiple number
microfilm order

(3) Title of record

(4) Patron's name

(6) Street address

(7) City, state or country, and zip code

(12) Family History Center name

(13) Family History Center number

(8) Requested by (check one)

☐ LDS member

☒ Non-member

(9) Type of loan (check one)

☒ Short-term

☐ Long-term

☐ Indefinite

☐ Change to Long-term

☐ Change to Indefinite

Charges

(15) If changed to Long-term or
Indefinite give original order number

(16) Director

(17) Date ordered

(18) Due date

WHITE—Forward to Family History Department PINK—Patron's copy GREEN—Family History Center copy

31762 5/89 Printed in USA

Index - film # 127 560

Reel 5/17/81

M Benjamin White (55) 5-25, 1889

F Frankie " 3/28/1889 (5) 72

F Minnie A Witte 3/23/80 125 15

M Wm Witt 12/3/80 282 5

Katharine Witt 11/8/85 56 6

Merna 1/27/86 85 6

M Edwin Grant White 1/15/87 169

Florence E White 4/28/87 24 6

Lina Witt 6/15/87 2

M Owen C White Jr 10/1/88 201

Lois Witt 7/20/1890 28-6

F Jessie M White 7/2/88 232

F Laura Witt 12/24/87 188

M Davis Witt 5/12/1890 125

F Cora B White 12/18/89 37

Anne Witt 3/15/1900 363

Helen White 5/10/02 405

(Miss) Nellie White 2/15/02 480

F Ottie R White 11/03 544

Emma Witt 11/25/03 42 - 7

M Emil (E) White 11/17/04 102 - 7

Martha H Witt 4/20/04 66 - 7

F Elizabeth White 5/29/04 124

M Lillian J White 6/24/07 323

Jessie E W " 4/30/06 227

Mabel G Witt 2/27/06 207

Lydia Witt 8/1/06 227

Mary White - George O. Pelsch 12/22/1880 - 4-482
 Ella (F?) White - James P. Pelsch 10/8/79 4-449

Emma J White - JW Steaton? 8/26/36 1-2?
 Helen W White - JE Sleeper 4/7/56 2 152
 Ann Griffith - John Stevenson 6/23/68 3 244? (264)
 Fanny White - Henry F Storer 6/8/71 4 182
 William A Stock - Belle E Barney 10/1/80 4 481
 John A Smith Fannie (L?) Barney 11/25/89 6 333
 William Tilley - Mary Ann Griffith 8/8/1853 1 240 any
 Thos. Tilley - Jane Griffith 8/8/53 2 177 diff. v. 2
 Edw " - Elizabeth Williams 7/11/58 2 (275?)
 Lewis E White - Eva A. Lyster 11/2/85 6 261
 Truman White - Melinda (Heins?) 3/24/88 2 147 ?
 John Mathias - Eliza Griffith 11/24/88 2 281

Truman White - above

John White - Mary Phillips 11/26/60 3 296
 Uriah White - Servina Hawes 8/30/68 4 60
 Eugene " - Ella E Lockwood 12/10/88? 113
 Seth Walton - Rebecca White 11/21/88 154 (2?)
 James White - Elizabeth Storer 7/6/70 4 171
 William Williams - Alice Griffith 5/2/76 346
 Benjamin White - Lena E. (E.?) 3/14/76 341
 Montine F White - Frances A. Perkins 5/8/81 4 586
 Henry White - See Mrs. Carty 3/2/80 464 ?
 Fred White - Lane Philbrick 11/13/83 5 78 ?
 William White - Almada Day 10/25/83 78
 James H White - Belle C. Moore 8/16/85 183
 Jos. W. " - Nettie A. White 8/17/87 280
 Wells M White - Emily L. Kautzi 4/11/88 258

Film # 265982 #3 Reg J. Morrison, Grant Co WI

01425 Nathan White to Zeph. Tolbert. Selange by CR Lord Justice the
on 8/5/1882 Reason the 2d day of 1882
file 8/11/1882

→ 01435 Benj. White to John Griffith
Hamman s by Letha ^{Bastard} 1882 on the 4th
day of Aug 1882 fee Oct 3, 1882

01449 Lewis ^{Herman} to Sarah Eubank Richard S. Searns JP fee 3/5/82
1-7-1882

? 01729 George & Griffith & Ethel Williams 1-1887 Corwin s. act by JP
about Corwin
Notes - LO Shroder, Charles, G.C. of on D Pillion, William Clark

01744 Elizabeth Morrison & Christiana Griffith Benet Howard JP
1-4-87 47 - platville

01951 J B Williams to Nora Flower Harl ^{George} written S. Dasey JP
9-25-88

Microfilm Order—Family History Center

PATRON: Please TYPE or PRINT items 1 through 9.

(1) Single number microfilm order		(2) Multiple number microfilm order	1266982 thru 1266984	(3) Title of record	Marriage Records P 42-50 1850-58 1859-1885 Grant Co, Wisconsin	(4) Patron's name	Nora Zander	(5) Telephone number	321-8253	(6) Street address	8924 W. Plainville	(7) City, state or country, and zip code	Greenfield WI 53228	(8) Requested by (check one) ☐ LDS member ☒ Non-member	(9) Type of loan (check one) ☒ Short-term ☐ Long-term ☐ Indefinite ☐ Change to Long-term ☐ Change to Indefinite	(10) Postage (except U.S.)	75	(11) Amount collected	9.00	(12) Family History Center name		(13) Family History Center number		(14) Order number	092451	(15) If changed to Long-term or Indefinite give original order number		(16) Director	George Karle	(17) Date ordered	5-2-91	(18) Due date	
-----------------------------------	--	-------------------------------------	----------------------	---------------------	--	-------------------	-------------	----------------------	----------	--------------------	--------------------	--	---------------------	---	--	----------------------------	----	-----------------------	------	---------------------------------	--	-----------------------------------	--	-------------------	--------	---	--	---------------	--------------	-------------------	--------	---------------	--

WHITE—Forward to Family History Department PINK—Patron's copy GREEN—Family History Center copy

31762 5/89 Printed in USA

Film # 1266983 Marriage - Rensselaer Co NY Rensselaer
1850-1898

V 02276 Robert Cardy - Edith Griffith - Both of Pleasant Valley -
wit: Andrew + Sarah Berrill, R. Cardy of Pleasant -
no legal certificate
Nov of 1850 by JW Selver, Minister of the Gospel - Leicester.

02304 Amos Ebbetts - Martha Ingle - Blanca Prairie - of Lyons -
witness Lucretia Ray witness
wit: Dr. Hiram Sargent + Lucretia Ray 11-28-1851 (X)
Benj - Clerk (?) Minister of G

02311 Rev William Hartney - Mrs Caroline N Collins # - 27-50
Hazel Green. Green of Indians Co IL + living Leicester Co.
nd by John L Williams, MG in the ME Church -
license recorded in Leicester Co.
Signed at Leicester 12 Dec & recorded 2/20/50 by CLK.

02324 Celestine Eubanks + Mary Ann Williams 1-4-1851 - both of Leicester
1-4-1851 in presence of Edward Williams + Mary Williams.
Green of State of IL - Breda of Hazel Green, Grant Co
Jas T Vestor (?) Cath. Clergyman of Leicester (Sister Mary Ann?) (Vestor?)
Cath. Minister 1/4/51 - Recorded 1/31/51

7250 02358 Edward Williams + Sallysteen McMahon Bruce, wife of
Green Bruce deceased. After the examination and oath of
both parties 2/26/1851 - Edu. was believed he is 21 years
+ knowing he is to marry. McMahon J Bruce under oath
says her former husband ^{and} dead + has been ^{reported} by the
company he went to California with two years (ago):
Witness FF West. He signed his mark. She signed
Sallysteen in Bruce - Batedon J.P.

02441 William Phillips - Ellen White 8/31/37 - Town of Heckson
wit: Thomas + John Driscoll (Ker) David (Sister) V D Grant Co.
9/15/51 MC 9/14/51

7250 02448 George Stedead of Leicester + Maria Collins of Leicester - 10/5/51 (?)
wit: Andrew Corbin + Mary White both of Leicester (nearby cafe)
David Wadwick, JP (also were Green Street)

witness
Mary White
1844

#259

02492 John Ceady - Mary Ann Griffith 4 Jan 1852
both of Potasi
wit - John (Fugue?) + William Cern. J. P. B. B. J. P.

02533

Robert Haasen - Mary Ann Williams 25/10 Potasi
wit John Williams + Elijah Dodder (J. P. ? not signed)

02538

Israel Howell - ^{Miss} Sophie Griffith 4-18-52
athouse of Isaac Howell + Christian - bride of ~~the~~ Lema
wit: John Seeger + Lewis Howell Rev J. F. Corp J. P.

Note - stopped nearby Williams - they all seemed to have been from England
often miners

Film #1266984 Marriage Records Great C VI 3/1/91 Received

01016 - 1

John Dillon Jr - Sarah A White 2-2-59
 John D - Mary A Dillon former Hickory Ridge ^{Keate's}
 Meredith White - Sarah Tennessee White SP Eli Boone Little Grand
 Eli Barker 1-3-59 1-8-59

E-01099

Daniel H. Hancock - Mary Catharine McCampbell? 1-27-1854
 Abraham, Mary miner Johnston Union Co IL
 Daniel, Mary 1-27-54 Johnston White SP Henry L (Mann?) 1-27-59, 1-31-59

01056

Hiram Lane Jr - Eliza Jane White 2-2-1857
 Hiram Lane Jr - Mary former Tennessee PA
 Meredith - Sarah 2-2-59 Water White SP 60 Overdell 2554
 Overdell 2554
 Overdell 2554
 Overdell 2554

Griffith/Reynolds
 01071

Frances Griffith - Laura M Reynolds 2-20-59
 Link Link white MS Wm Wallace College Inn 2-20-59, 3-5-59

01126

Henry Coons - Clara White 5-9-59
 John, Sarah B grocer Peter Griffith's Grocer
 John, Theologic 5-9-59 Peter White City of New York MW Gibson Peter

01193

Mathew White - Emma (Felix?) 6-4-59
 Peter
 Peter SP Richard Armstrong Peter

01128

Bearings White - Harriet E Griffith 11-22-59
 Wm, Hannah former Millville New York
 Jor Mary Ann 11-22-59 (Cassville) White SP Chas J Frankland

01326

Joseph H Griffith - Susan Carter 1-25-1860
 *MM, Mary A. (Marie?) Smother - Delaware Griffith from Delaware!
 BR, Eliza 1-24-60 Ellenore White minister John M Carl Longest

Major Griffith
 Arrive 12 to 14

- 0127 William White - Mary (Moore?) ^{Irish couple} ✓ 2-4-60
 (Iowa?) Millville 2-4-60 Millville Justice JB Sym in Millville -
- 01381 Jefferson V Vedder - Mary F White 4-25-1850
 * Abram, Susan farma Beeton ^{Stetson} (Chantiqua Co NY) *
 Jacob, Rebecca 4-25-60 Lancaster ^{White} minister Peter Jansing (?)
- 01488 Benjamin C Brock - Mary C. Griffith 7-30-1850
 Francis, Agnes his wife miner Smalzer Dettwille
 Major Griffith ^{Mary Ann his w.} 7-30-60 Hazelgreen w/ white SP
 Amy Miller Hazel Green
- 01495 Andrew Beaufort - Esther Meard Childs 10-7-60
 (2) Mary Betts Labare Millville
 Ransom Childs, Leander 10-7-60 Millville ^{Childs family son} white SP Michael McNamee
 in 10/7/60 Ransom Childs Leander white son painter
 Mary sister
- 01533 Lewis Calvin Henshaw - Ann C Vandolen 11-29-61
 Abraham - Mary farma Sanaston (IL)
 John H Vandolen, Wilhelm 11-29-61 Sanaston ^{2nd} white SP Elliot Offinger ^{Sanaston}
- 01578 William Bannock (?) - Ellen White 12-22-60
 Robert, Mary farma Beeton, Leysport Co NY - Eng his son
 Thomas, Mary Jacob 12-22-60 Hazelgreen Beeton ^{White} Mrs E. Enock (Fasker?)
- 01659 Edward White - Margeritte Pelzer 5-15-1861 Potter SP Sanaston
- 01687 Dixon Collingham - Barbara White 7-18-61
 Dixon - Isabelle - mineo Beeton (Engels)
 Thomas White, Margerille White - 7-18-61 Hazelgreen White Mrs E. Enock (Fasker?)
- 0187 Samuel S Hunter - Rebecca Hagbanks 7/30/62
 Andrew C Hunter, Lydie farma Dart Andrew W - (Illinois)
 Jennie M Hagbanks, Elizabeth ^{Carroll} ^{White} minister M. Marshore Beeton
 Bascombe Hagbanks

0127

William White - Mary (Mrs) - 1820-1825
William White - Mary (Mrs) - 1820-1825

0128

William White - Mary (Mrs) - 1820-1825
William White - Mary (Mrs) - 1820-1825

0129

William White - Mary (Mrs) - 1820-1825
William White - Mary (Mrs) - 1820-1825

0130

William White - Mary (Mrs) - 1820-1825
William White - Mary (Mrs) - 1820-1825

0131

William White - Mary (Mrs) - 1820-1825
William White - Mary (Mrs) - 1820-1825

0132

William White - Mary (Mrs) - 1820-1825
William White - Mary (Mrs) - 1820-1825

0133

William White - Mary (Mrs) - 1820-1825
William White - Mary (Mrs) - 1820-1825

0134

William White - Mary (Mrs) - 1820-1825
William White - Mary (Mrs) - 1820-1825

0135

William White - Mary (Mrs) - 1820-1825
William White - Mary (Mrs) - 1820-1825

01889

★

Becky White - Marsh Haybark 3-9-1962

Casselle 3-9-62 - Betsey minister - N Mayne 3-9-62 - 4-17-62

02087

Benjamin F. Sertzen - Suzzie Harvy - 8/17/62

Darl, Anne - merchant - Paris - Indiana 8-15-62

Thomas, Nancy 8-15 - Hazel Green White minister J. C. Aspinall

02092

JH Burns - EL White 11-25-62

Burns-Burns former Heaven White White 11-25-62 Leicester

white minister D. W. Lock Leicester

182

02096 William White - Mary Jane Harvy 12-25-62

★

William White, Ann former 11/11 England

England

Janet Harvy, Etette 12-25-62 Hazel Green White minister

D. S. Masten(?)

02218

John (Freif?) (White) Sarah Jane White

Henry-Elizabeth Stearns - Gabe IL (Sutcliffe)

Nathan-Adelia 7-8-63 Hazel Green White SP John & Julian 7-8-63

02218

JH Harvy - Melinda ADET 7-20-63

John-Jane former Ellsworth - Ohio

(Sitcester?) - Christina Day 7-20-63 Ellsworth White Sorensen

12 02278

William Thomas - Mary Elmer ^{Harvy} 11-12-63

Hannah-Elizabeth merchant - Hazel Green (EJ)

William - Ann 11-12-63 Hazel Green - White (mots) Wintgreen Harvy Green

02280

James Haybark - Louis Candace Pratt 12-22-62

Thomas - Louisa F. former Casselle - (Cory Ca IL)

Christen-Lang 11-22-1863 Casselle - white Jop John HC (Snedden?)

02281

Charles J. Spangher - Melinda White 11-28-63

EB Spangher, Mary - former Casselle (Madison IL)

Isaac White, Mary ^{Harvy} (Merigreith?) 11-28-63 Casselle White Jop Snedden

02289

Montgomery Miller - Miss Sarah M White 3-27-64

James H. Margaret Jane former Casselle Grate IL

James White, Sarah 3-27-64 Glen Harvy White SP George Berreyer

1995

02431

Jacob White Sr. - Mrs Mary Ann Kiddle

4-16-64

Jacobson - Rebecca former Lincaster, VT

WM, Harriet, George? 4-16-62 Peter & 100 white master J & M Reed
Lancaster

238

02434

Albert Childs - Mrs Mary Rose 4-3-64

Ransom, Lincaster former Millville, Steady NY

Jacobson - Harriet 4-3-64 Basal White JOP Peter Re Basal

NY Childs

one Basal
from Adams NY

0251 Thomas W. Darling - Aggie R Childs 8/11/1864

Son of - Charlotte (Swingman) Steady 1000 (approx Canada)

Jacob F. Robinson - Margaret E. Robinson 8/11/1864 Son of J & M Reed VT area
Minister in Steady 1000

Thos. W. Darling
X

02600

W. P. Roberts - Ann Griffith 11-24-64

Plattville 6000 & 10000 Treason SW Rico

02631

Jacob Heaver (Mrs?) Arville White 1-1-65

Note: Clay to 1A

~~County of Clayton~~ - 1st Cassell White JOP Harry Brown
Cassell

02735

Lecies Brown - Mrs Arabelle Shipley 4-30-65

Daniel & Eliza Brown former Basal, Indiana

Jonathan & Elizabeth White 4-25 Basal White JOP Peter Re Basal

(widow)
(bitter) former Arabelle White

Adams NY is not near Buffalo
It is E of L. Ontario
SW of Detroit

8/11/1864

Son of Jacob & Charlotte (Swingman) Darling

Thos W Darling of Steady 1A - 6 approx Canada

M. Aggie R Childs dau of Jacob F & Margaret E Robinson

4/3/1863

Albert Childs of Millville N. NY State (son Ransom & Lucinda)

M. Mary Rose dau James Harriet Rose & Basal

Childs / Rose

Copy the rest while it is here

~~Red~~

Get date Martha White n. George A Gibbs - Scott, Crawford Co WI (Barney's dau)

186 -

GS Film 1,266, 985 ^{(2) which?} marriage register Grant Co WI

also get # for Crawford Co - order them both.

7

Nancy Yates Bellitt C Reg 12 Dec 1813 257 nph F

Isaac Yates / Rachel Collins

bro - Hinson ?? Yates b 1815 s/w Mary Jane b 1818 Catherine (1822)

Wm 1823 Spencer (1832)

Mexico Co. Mo - Potomac IN

GS Film 1,314, 626 Marr Reg

84-019 0154 Jackson Co. IN & Jackson Co. IN

Thos Collins m Melvina 30 Jan 1874 - P

Ernest Roberts m Elizabeth Haberkus 3 Jul 1874 P

Samuel Wilson m Martha Parris 23 Apr 1874 P

GS Film 1,301, 515 Marr Reg of Ohio C RL

✓ George Highbanks m Elizabeth Ann Hede 27 Jan 1843 257 nph F

★ Thomas Highbanks m. Lories Fitch 8 Oct 1833 377 sen F

✓ James Highbanks m Elizabeth Highbanks 10 Jan 1807 257 nph F

→ ^{cancel 1844} Isaac White m Margaret Highbanks 18 Sep 1844 257 nph F

✓ Benjamin F Catler m Permelia Ann Highbanks 13 Apr 1846 P

GS Film 924, 523 Marr Reg of Maryland C Reg

Jacob Eaton m Rachel Mc Cookins 18 Oct 1827 257 nph F

Wm " m Mary Heat 1 Nov 1815 257 nph F

✓ John Highbanks m Catherine Martinove 30 Jan 1825 257 nph F

✓ George Highbanks m Henriette Cope 3 Nov 1824 257 nph F

GS Film 1,266, 982 Marr Reg of Grant Co. WI

★ Nathan White m Zina Tabbert 26 Aug 1842 204 RP

★ Bernay White m Susan Griffiths 4 Aug 1842 204 RP

Andrew Binky m Mexico Collins 16 Oct 1843 104 RP

✓ Lewis Hammen m Sarah Eabanks 9 Jan 1844 257 nph F

James Backen m Mary Ann Lyons 23 Sep 1844 104 RP

★ William Adkins m Elsie Whitt 15 Jan 1845 204 RP

? James m Grant m Sarah Miffelick 18 Feb 1846 257 nph F

Joseph Corg m Emily Eaton 15 Jan 1846 103 RP

Elbridge Collins m Mary Hanes 30 Jan 1846 103 RP

NOT
All the marriages shown on the film were copied -
At least half were. The others were from lines or places
I seriously doubt we have any connection with.

~~84-89-0180~~ GS Film 1266, 982 Harr Rec of Grant Co VT

Andrew P Potter in Sarah E. Egbert 20 Dec 1847 255 n-ph F

Henry Hale in Almira Davis 12 Mar 1848 104 R P

Robert Boyd in Elizabeth May 16 Mar 1848 104 R P

James N Vague in Cynthia Pratt 7 Jan 1849 103 R P

John Turnbull in Rebecca Weatherington 12 Mar 1850 103 R P

Isaac Laer Vague in Mary Ann Burgess 28 Jul 1850 255 n-ph F

John Elder in Margaret Billet 1 Aug 1851 100 R P

✓ (Baker Prairie) Anna Ebenker in Matthe Ingle 29 Nov 1850 255 n-ph F

✓ Hazel Gross Celestine Ebenker in Mary Ann Williams 7 Jan 1851 255 n-ph F

* Harrison William Phillips in Eliza White 31 Aug 1851 103 R P

Peter George Stedent in Maria Collins 5 Oct 1851 3 255 n-ph F

Smelzer William Nail in Maria Nickerson 25 Dec 1851 255 n-ph F

Fennimore John Wayne in Caroline Cedarwick 4 Jan 1852 103 R P

" William L Vague in Mary R Pratt 26 Feb 1852 103 R P

~~018-0185~~ skipping of - 1000 County - GS 1266, 675 Harr Rec (A B W)

✓ Landon Twp, 1850-1 Michael Woodard in Sybil Houghbenker
for James N, m. Betsey 4 Jul 1856 255 n-ph F

Archie - IAC Sanford Hotel in Minerva Bantell 16 Oct 1856 103 R P
to for Nathaniel son Catherine wife William who Betsey

✓ Landon George Thresham in Catherine Hubenker 8 Jan 1857 255 n-ph F
Sam B & Emily Thresham James & Eliza Hubenker

Mineral Point John Collins in Catherine Gric 11 Oct 1854 255 n-ph F
Wm & Mary Collins Samuel & Jane Sealins

" James Collins in Caroline Connor 24 May 1855 255 n-ph F
Peter & Mary Ford Collins, Thomas & Mary Kerney Connor

" Charles Compton in Syrenna Lieng 202 R P

I am no good at deciphering relationships. Maybe someone who is, can figure this out. He gave the but I do not know what they relate to.

(Where - serial numbers)

~~84 018 0578~~

Adams Co IL 13 Jul 1862 Mary Whitcomb / Jerah Jane Collins ^{1C2RP}

GS Book 972344 ⁵²² 52 M Vol 2 - New Ry Adams Co IL

"

1 Mar 1874 Samuel White / Harriett A Hawley ^{1C3RP}

"

30 Dec 1875 William White / ^{B?} Carrie E Collins ^(49?) 19 Jan F

~~34 018 074~~

25 Dec 1864 Frederick E Kimball / Emmel ^{1C3RP} ^{Kimball?}

Parke Co IN 1840 Bristow Collins

Spencer Co Ky 1846 Miller/McGraw

Elizabeth Meyers Plan Creek, Spencer, Ky 6 11 Mar 1796 & 11 July 1852

parents - John Meyers / Mary Collins 299 dea F

Jonas Hoagland b Jefferson Co Ky 14 Dec 1794 & 13 Feb 1866 299 dea F

parent - Isaac Hoagland

Eliza A Johnson - Shelby Co Ky b 27 Mar 1829 & 17 Jul 1879 299 dea F

parents David Johnson, Sarah Collins

Geo. Johnson ^{Parke} Parke Co IN & 28 Jan 1838 & 25 Sep 1864 299 dea F

or David Johnson

Adams Co - Sarah Collins

Isaac Yates Bateman EVA b 13 Nov 1780 & 10 Dec 1867 325 dea F

He - John Yates & 299 dea F

Wm Collins Shelby Co Ky b 3 Feb 1829 Spencer Collins / Catherine Lutz

GS Book 972344 6914 0874

Mary Ann Field Golconda, Pa, IL b 11 Nov 1818 & 5 Mar 1862 104 RP

par: Daniel Field / Eliz Deley

Lewis Mc Coy Golconda, Pa, IL b 30 Aug 1844 & 4 May 1866 2C RP

George EKO Mc Coy / Mary Ann Field

(The extra names are of the couples' parents)

I ordered the film in Jan 1991 but it did not come until April!
Submitted to LDS by Fanchleroy Hunsaker, OD Church - Ogden-Logan
750 So Island View Drive
Centerville Utah 84014 for religious ceremony

The attached tells us:

ordered from the 161

① Mariah Hubenks' mother & father were married 8 Oct 1833 in Coker County IL. (Thomas Hughbanks & Loies Fitch)
3 gg son F to submitter

② Isaac White m. Margaret Hughbanks 18 Sep 1844 in Coker Co IL (so Barney & Mariah were not the first white men & Hubenks women to marry!)
2 gg nephew to submitter

③ Grant County WI Whites related to submitter:

not town listed	Nathan White m. Zineh Talbott 26 Aug 1842	2C4R P
	Barney White m. Susan Griffiths 4 Aug 1844	2C4R P
	William Adkins m. Elsie <u>Whitt</u> 15 Jan 1845	2C4R P
Town of Harrison	William Phillips m. Ellen White 31 Aug 1851	1C3R P

④ The submitter was named Hunsaker - His relation to the whites may have been through the following. Collins/Collings also one of his main lines.

Adams Co IL

Samuel White m. Harriet Hunsaker 1 Mar 1874 1C3R P

William White m. Carrie E Collins 30 Dec 1875 19 son F

⑤ He was also related to the Hubenks - both the Pennsylvania branch & the Kentucky branches - notice the many entries

I am intrigued by the Hazel Green (Grant Co WI) entry

(Celestine is a man - NZ)

Celestine Hubenks m. Mary Ann Williams 7 Jan 1851 2 gg nephew

because I also have notes on ^{already}

Grant Co - town not given

George W Griffiths m. Cithia Williams 19 Nov 1846

* Same relation to submitter - suggests they are brothers & sister (or possibly first cousins).

GS Film 1, 266, 988? near Rec of Grant & Wt

own Wm & Anne?

Head Green - 29 Dec 1865 Edw McCann m. Jacob White.
parents - Edward & Jane McCann / William & Anne White

too young
to be own
Wm & Anne

Cassville 30 Jan 1866 Charles White m. Louise L. Bovee

get date

Scott (Craigford) Geo. A Gibbs m. Martha White

parents - George Gibbs & Anne Short / Barney White & Maria Hubbard

get date

GS Film 1, 275, 988? near Register of Craigford & Wt

Wheatville, Craigford Co 7 Oct 1887 Orrin White m. Bertha Conlog

parents - Barney White & Maria Hubbard / David & Mary Conlog

Bell Center Tap, Craigford Wt 10 Feb 1881 M. M. Webb m. Hattie Trumble

Parents - Peter M. & M. S. Webb / Monroe Trumble & Margaret Hughbanks

Marion Tap Craigford 25 Aug 1878 Mur? Marvin Webb m. Margaret Haebanks

Parents: Peter & Jane Webb / David & Melinda J. Haebanks

Scott - 28 Jan 1880 James Monroe Trumbull m. Edna Mae Rave

Parents - Monroe Trumbull, Margaret Hughbanks / Matilda & Belinda Rave

Scott - 15 Oct 1876 James Wilson Fank m. Elizabeth Hughbanks

Morgan & Sarah Fank / blank

Scott 2 Jan 1877 Thomas Hughbanks m. Isabelle Vane

Parents: Thos & Isbelle " / Lewis Wagon - Harry

Craigford Co 16 Nov 1875 St. Gerde m. Sarah J. White

p - Lewis & Minnie Gerde, H. B. & Sarah J. White

Prairie La Chien 23 Oct 1876 George White m. Mary Craigford

p - John & Sarah Ann White / John & Ann Craigford

Craigford - 21 Feb 1872 Charles Procter m. Mary White

who is H.B. White?

who is John White?

95 film 959, 189

Lee Co IA -

12 Jul 1838 Robert Stephenson m. Elizabeth Henshaw

John Stephenson / Abraham & Mary Henshaw

27 Dec 1846 Wm. Hargreaves m. Marie Henshaw (Abraham Henshaw & Mary Henshaw)

30 Sep 1847 Jacob Henshaw m. Matilda L. Pickett

p - Abraham & Mary Hargreaves / Thos & Ann Pickett

1 Aug 1848 Thornton Welf m. Mary E. Martin

Benton, Lafayette Co 6 Jan 1844 Geo. Edw. Henshaw m. Sarah Jane Henshaw

p - Jacob Henshaw, Matilda Pickett / Wm & Eliza Henshaw - Arden 10 12 40

Scott Hargreaves
(N 1845
1845)

0256

0277

Great Gt.

- 26 Aug 1842 Nathan White m Zinah Talbot 2C 4R P
- 4 Aug 1842 Beuneg " m Jason Griffiths "
- 16 Oct 1842 Andrew Birdg m Keziah Collins 1C 4R P
- 8 Jan 1844 Lewis Hammen m Sarah Eubanks 255 n p F
- 23 Sep " James Backenow m Mary Ann Lyons 1C 4R P
- 1 P Feb 1846 James & Great A Sarah A Hickok 255 n p F
- 15 Jan 1846 Joseph Carey m Emily Eaton 1C 3R P
- 30 Jan 1846 Elizabeth Collins m Mary Hager 1C 3R P
- 0190 20 Dec 1847 Andrew Potter m Sarah E Egbert 255 n p F

related to
"Will Bill" Really?

Horton

193 31 Aug 1851 Wm Phillips m Ellen White

1C 3R P

1846 Co - 28 June 1846 - Mineral Point

Thomas M Collins m Louise White

Adams IL - 1833 m -

18 Sep 1834 Pleasant Hager m Polly Collins

355 n p F

Clare Co IN - 21 Apr 1839 Thomas Hubenks m Catharine Collins

5 Oct 1839 ^{12 Aug 1839} parents James Hubenks, Thomas Collins

355 n p L

12 Aug 1839 Elijah Bass m Catharine Hubenks - parents Absalom Bass
Thos Collins

355 n p L

Boscawen, Great Br - 27 Oct 1872

Elijah Hager m Amelia Graham parents: Thos Hager, Lou Hager

Cassville, Greater ^{31 Feb 1872} ~~1872~~

Louis & Ursula Graham 355 n p F

Sylvanus White m Lucy Parmo

P

Boscawen 30 May 1872 Oliver Dennis, Milred Hubenks

parents - Lucy - Thos Hager

355 n p F

Harold Green ~~1872~~ Great Br - 21 Apr 1867 Jos White m Mary Ann Eastice

parents - William White, Elizabeth & Rebecca Green

355 n p F

Waterloo 23 May 1867 Thos O Rogers m Naomi White

parents - Jos & Jane Rogers & Jacob & Rebecca White

P

who is this
Wm?
who is?
Jacob

Pack 6 C IV

North Johnson b 27 Oct 1747 - David Johnson, Sarah Collins SS n p F
Lyle Brothers b 17 Nov 1740) Geo Brother - Elizabeth " 1748 P
d 16 Nov 1750

Spencer C Ry

Ellen Miller b 29 Aug 1744 David Miller / Rebecca Gore
d 25 Mar 1780

2C2P P

Scott C IV 27 Feb 1748 John & Mary Haydon

(John Haydon / Elizabeth)

SS n p

21 May 1725 (Sister Mary Jones H)

8 July 1732 (bro Isaac Collins H)

Jefferson C Ry -

Shubby C Ry 1729 David Johnson
Sarah Collins

Bellitt C Ry 1730 John / Collins → Patience C IV 1726 F

(Moses C IV - 1785)

Cicero W - 1755

Cole C IL - 27 Jan 1743 Geo Haydon & Eliza Ann Hale SS n p F

" 8 Oct 1833 Thomas Haydon & Lois Fitch 3 SS n p F

" 10 Jan 1837 James " (bro?) 2 SS n p F

" 10 Sep 1844 Elizabeth " (bro?) 2 SS n p F

1800
(per census Vermont C.)

Isaac White & Margaret Haydon 2 SS n p F

13 Apr 1844 Benjamin & Catharine Permelia Ann Haydon P

Adams C IL - 1780

Fleming C Ry

1 Nov 1744 James Ebbels & Polly Connor

3 SS n p F

10 Oct 1727 Jacob Ector & Rachel McCondon

2 SS n p F

1 Jan 1715 Wm & Mary Hunt

2 SS n p

30 Jan 1725 John Haydon & Catharine Martineau

3 Mar 1741 Geo & Margaretta Cope

Adams C IL -

late " 1 Mar 1874 Samuel White & Harriet Atkinson

1C 3P P

30 Dec 1875 William " & Corro E Collins

2 SS n p F

* are William & Samuel sons of Isaac?

Hager

Sarah Embacher m. Levin then m. of Sarah Grant
 They have ³ Mary Ann Catherine ~~Elizabeth~~ Richard
 Violet " b to Geo. Catap. H & EATLE 12 Sep 1861 "
 Wm " m Mary Hays 28 Sep 1867 same
 " " m Mary Wagne

65 Feb 1, 266, 982

Fauntleroy Hansaker SD
750 So Island View Dr
Crestonville Wk 94014

home of Charles
Gyden - Logan

8401901 p 86 OF Aug 1842 GRET

John White / Zina Tolbert + son couple ^{with} 204R P

Andrea Binky - Rezin Adams in 1842 104R P

89,200,127 20

10?

Miss Emma Dodge 551

Julia E 552

Mr. C. M. Freeman 128

Henry C. Dodge 69/1.5

89,200,127 20

89,200,127 20

89,200,127 20



My Cousin Jim White & wife

Clayton County Iowa Land Grantees / Grantors 151 4104 ^{142 items 142}
 (This commences April 1849 - search for earlier source)

grantee	sch	entry date, + (description)	grantor
White, Barney	24 Oct 1854 / 19 Dec 1854	Admire (P)	
→ ND Book 8, pg 18	5 1/2 NE	Section 27, Twp 81, Range 3	
White, Barney	29 Feb 1855 / 29 Feb 1855	Tobias L Becker et al	
ND Book K pg 268	W 5 1/2 S (E) E 1/2 SW	13-91-2	
→ (grantor?) White, Barney	26 Aug 1855 / 27 Mar 1856	Admire, Letitia	
→ ND M 236	5 1/2 NE	27-91-3	

Vol 1, (Dec 1841 - Jan 1853) - on jacket, end of volume
grantee

White, Barney et al 8 Jan 1852(?) - 14 Jan 1852 Boone Vister, Taz) of
 plat book G page 547 Ten Shet
 Situate on Lot 3 22-91-1

White, Barney & wife 27 Jan 1855 / 27 Jan 1855 Villard, Ezra
 ND J. 129 5 1/2 NE 27-91-3

White, Barney & wife 8 Nov 1856 / 27 Feb 1856 Board, Sarah Ann
 ND H 95 W 1/2 SE & E 1/2 SW 13-91-2

White, Barney & wife 9 Aug 1855 / 27 Nov 1856 Admire, William M
 M 234 5 1/2 NE 27-91-3

Clayton County Iowa Land Grantees / Grantors 151 4104 #12

(This commences April 1849 - search for earlier source)

grantee	sch (description)	entry date, +	grantor	(c)
White, Barney	24 Oct 1854 / 19 Dec 1854	Admire (pp)		
N.D. Book 8, pg 18	5 1/2 NE	Section 27, Twp 81, Range 3		
White, Barney	29 Feb 1855 / 29 Feb 1855	Tobias L. Becker & d		
N.D. Book K pg 268	W 5 1/2 S (E) E 1/2 SW	13-91-2		
White, Barney	26 Aug 1855 / 27 Mar 1856	Admire, Letitia		
W.D. M 236	5 1/2 NE	27-91-3		

Vol. 1, (Dec 1841 - Jan 1853) - on jacket, end of volume
grantor grantee

White, Barney & d 8 June 1852(?) - 14 June 1852 Buene Vister, Twp of
 plat book G page 547 Ten Shet
 Situate on Lot 3 22-91-1

White, Barney & wife 27 Jan 1855 / 27 Jan 1855 Willard, Ezra
 W.D. V:129 5 1/2 NE 27-91-3

White, Barney & wife 8 Nov 1856 / 27 Feb 1856 Bredy, Sarah Ann
 W.D. H 95 W 1/2 SE & E 1/2 SW 13-91-2

White, Barney & wife 9 Aug 1855 / 27 Mar 1856 Admire, William M
 M 234 5 1/2 NE 27-91-3

PEDIGREE CHART

find out -> Name of Compiler: JAMES W WHITE
 Address 992 SCOTT RD
 City, State BOW WA 98232
 Date 12-30-1994

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. _____ on chart No. _____.

(Red) Barney WHITE Chart No. _____

b. Date of Birth
 p.b. Place of Birth
 m. Date of Marriage
 d. Date of Death
 p.d. Place of Death

4 William Wesley WHITE
 b. 1 Jan 1867 (Father of No. 2)
 p.b. Lane, Franklin Co, KS
 m. 15 Mar 1898
 p.m. Kingston, Caldwell, MO
 d. 23 Dec 1963
 p.d. Hamilton, Cedarvale, MO

2 Benjamin Dunn WHITE
 b. 20 MAY 1899 (Father of No. 1)
 p.b. Hamilton, Caldwell MO
 m. 16 JAN 1926
 p.m. TAFT, KERN CA
 d. 28(?) JUNE 1953
 p.d. LORDSBURG, HIDALGO NM

5 Mary Lydia DUNN
 (Mother of No. 2)
 b. 13 Feb 1869
 p.b. Kingston, Caldwell, MO
 d. 19 Nov 1953
 p.d. Hamilton, Caldwell, MO

1 JAMES WESLEY WHITE
 b. 3 OCTOBER 1934
 p.b. WILLCOX, COCHISE AZ
 m. 18 AUG. 1957
 p.m. SEATTLE, KING CA
 p.d.

6 JAMES EDWARD STONE
 b. 9 DEC 1842 (Father of No. 3)
 p.b. LAPORTE CO. IN
 m. 7 APR 1862 7 AUG 1890
 p.m. ~~YAKIMA, WASH WA~~
 d. 25 NOV 1931
 p.d. SAWTELLE, LOS ANGELES CA.

3 Esther FINE STONE
 (Mother of No. 1)
 b. 22 MAR 1898
 p.b. WENACHEE, CRAWFORD WA
 d. 20 JAN 1946
 p.d. WILLCOX COCHISE AZ

7 SARAH JANE SPARKS
 (Mother of No. 3)
 b. 6 JUNE 1861
 p.b. LEAVENWORTH, LEAVENWORTH KS
 d. 31 JULY 1940
 p.d. LONG BEACH CA

NANCY LOUISE BYRD
 (Spouse of No. 1)
 b. 8 JUNE 1938 d.
 p.b. LOS ANGELES, CA p.d.

(Civil War Vet)
 (Red) John Wesley WHITE
 (Father of No. 4)
 b. 30 Nov 1848
 p.b. Milville, Clayton, Iowa
 m. 15 Sept 1867
 p.m. Pilot Mounds, Boone, IA
 d. 1 July 1929
 p.d. Cantonville, Appanoose, IA

9 Sarah Jane AVERILL
 (Mother of No. 4)

b. 18 Oct 1848
 p.b. Tennessee Twp, Mc Donnell, IL
 d. (near present Colchester IL)
 p.d. 31 July 1877 (7B)
 (near) Albany, Gentry Co, MO

(Dr. Judge) Lemuel DUNN, Jr.
 (Father of No. 5)

b. 2 June 1820
 p.b. Harrodsburg, Merari Co Ky
 m. 31 Jan. 1860
 p.m. Kingston, Caldwell, MO
 d. 4 Mar 1893
 p.d. Kingston, Caldwell, MO

11 Emma Adelia DODGE
 (Mother of No. 5)

b. 9 Mar 1841
 p.b. Tammahill, Cayuga, NY
 d. 31 Jan 1932 (on her 72nd b'day)
 p.d. Kingston, Caldwell, MO

12 Henry STONE
 (Father of No. 6)

b. 4 May 1788
 p.b. VT ?
 m. 6 SEPT 1818
 p.m. NY
 d. 21 JAN 1845
 p.d. LAPORTE CO. IN

13 TABITHA TUTTLE
 (Mother of No. 6)

b. 19 AUG 1800(?)
 p.b. NY OR MA
 d. 1 AUG 1871
 p.d. LA PORTE CO. IN

14 ROBERT AMIZIAH SPARKS
 (Father of No. 7)

b. IN
 p.b.
 m.
 p.m.
 d.
 p.d.

15 SARAH ANNE FEELEP
 (Mother of No. 7)

b. IN
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

b. 30 Nov 1848 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _____)
 m. 4 Feb 1842 - Cassville WI
 d. 11 Nov 1899 - Scott, Crawford, WI

17 Jason GRIFFITH
 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. 20 Feb 1827 Kentucky
 d. cont 1887, Iowa (Cody Co.)

18 Norman Chasella AVERILL
 (Father of No. 9)
 b. 15 Jan 1845 Perry, Putnam Co, OH
 m. 1 May 1864 McDougal Co, IN
 d. early 1900's - Miami Co, KS

19 Matthew E CLAYTON
 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. Oct 1842 - West Virginia
 d. early 1900's - Miami Co, KS

(Major) Lemuel DUNN, Sr.
 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. cont 1785
 m. 14 Mar 1809 - Madison Co, KY
 d. 1848 - Mason Co, KY

21 Sarah Reed CAMPBELL
 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. 1789
 d. after 1850 - ? Stampers Creek, George Co, WV

(Red) Dwight DODGE
 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. 20 May 1790
 m. 9 Dec 1810 - Stampers Creek, George Co, WV
 d. 23 Aug 1869 - Kingston, Caldwell, MO

23 Lydia Woodman PEARCE
 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. 6 Oct 1801
 d. 4 Aug 1881 Kingston, Caldwell, MO

24 ?
 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. ?
 m. ?
 d. ?

25 ?
 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. ?
 d. ?

26 ?
 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. ?
 m. ?
 d. ?

27 ?
 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. ?
 d. ?

28 ?
 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. ?
 m. ?
 d. ?

29 ?
 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. ?
 d. ?

30 ?
 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. ?
 m. ?
 d. ?

31 ?
 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. ?
 d. ?

Family Record

Family No.

White

Father - William Wesley WHITE ("Was")

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	01	Jan	1869	Lane	Miami (near Franklin)	KS		
Death	23	Dec	1963	Hamilton	Caldwell	MO		
Buried								
Married	15	Mar	1898	Kingston	Caldwell	MO		
Occupation	Farmer			Military	no			
Places Lived	65, MO			Church United Methodist				
Other Wives	no							

His Father's Name Rev. John Wesley White (Civil War)

His Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Jane Atwell

2nd Regt WI Cavalry

Mother - Mary Lydia DUNN

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	13	Feb	1869	Kingston	Caldwell	MO		
Death	19	Nov	1953	Hamilton	"	"		
Buried								
Occupation	None noted			Military	no			
Places Lived	Caldwell Co MO			Church Disciples of Christ				
Other Husbands	no							

Her Father's Name Mr. Lemuel Dunn Jr

Her Mother's Maiden Name Emma Adelia Dodge

Children

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
1.	Benjamin Dunn White	Birth	20	May	1899	Kingston	Caldwell	MO	
Spouse	Esther Inez Stone	Death	28	June	1953	Lordsburg	Hidalgo	NM	
		Married	16	Jan	1926	Taft	Kern	CA	
2.	Ada (ma) White	Birth	23	Oct	1903	Kingston	Caldwell	MO	
Spouse	Victor Emanuel Hansen	Death	05	July	1925	Rosedale	Wagonette	KS	
		Married	19	Aug	1922	Kansas City	Wagonette	KS	
3.		Birth							
Spouse -		Death	24	Nov	2006	Hamilton	Caldwell	MO	
		Married							
4.		Birth							
Spouse -		Death							
		Married							
5.		Birth							
Spouse -		Death							
		Married							
6.		Birth							
Spouse -		Death							
		Married							
7.		Birth							
Spouse -		Death							
		Married							
8.		Birth							
Spouse -		Death							
		Married							
9.		Birth							
Spouse -		Death							
		Married							
10.		Birth							
Spouse -		Death							
		Married							

Additional children listed on the reverse side.

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information - then list each on the reverse side.

Jim White Family

Family Record

Family No.

(Please add grandchildren on back
+ date)

Father - JAMES WESLEY WHITE

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	03	OCT	1934	Wilcox	Cochise	AZ		
Death	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Buried	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Married	18	Aug	1957	SEATTLE	KING	WA		
Occupation	Inventory Management - Military U.S. Army 1954-1956 Church RLDS							
Places Lived	Wilcox AZ, SEATTLE WA, REDMOND WA, WOODVILLE WA, BOW WA, FAIRBROOK (CA (trans))							
Other Wives								

His Father's Name BENJAMIN D. WHITE

His Mother's Maiden Name ESTHER IVER STONE

Mother - NANCY LOUISE BYRD

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	26	OCT	1938	Los Angeles	Los Angeles	CA		
Death	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Buried	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Occupation	Housewife Military - Church RLDS							
Places Lived	Los Angeles, Bothell WA, SEATTLE WA, REDMOND WA, WOODVILLE WA, BOW WA - FAIRBROOK CA (trans)							
Other Husbands								

Her Father's Name ARTHUR LESTER BYRD

Her Mother's Maiden Name VIVIAN L. LAMBERT

Children

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
F	1. DIANNE RENEE WHITE	Birth	05	JULY	1959	SEATTLE	KING	WA	
	Spouse - BRETT Allan Webberley	Married	6-7-86			Bothell, WA			
M	2. SCOTT ALLAN WHITE	Birth	03	FEB	1962				
	Spouse - LARIE Lyn Parker	Married	8-25-84			Wichita, KS (spelling?)			
	3. _____	Birth							
	Spouse - _____	Death							
		Married							
	4. _____	Birth							
	Spouse - _____	Death							
		Married							
	5. _____	Birth							
	Spouse - _____	Death							
		Married							
	6. _____	Birth							
	Spouse - _____	Death							
		Married							
	7. _____	Birth							
	Spouse - _____	Death							
		Married							
	8. _____	Birth							
	Spouse - _____	Death							
		Married							
	9. _____	Birth							
	Spouse - _____	Death							
		Married							
	10. _____	Birth							
	Spouse - _____	Death							
		Married							

☐ Additional children listed on the reverse side.

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information -- then list each on the reverse side.

GRAND CHILDREN

DIANNE RENEE (WHITE) Webberley

① PAIGE Lanac Webberley ^(Born) 4-9-90 Portland, Oregon

② Austin James Webberley ^(Born) 5-7-93 Portland, OR.

Scott Allan White

① Derrick Matthew White ^(Born) 4-21-92 Santa Clara, CA

② Nicholas Issac White ^(Born) 8-13-94 Portland, OR

PEDIGREE CHART

fill out -> Name of Compiler JAMES W WHITE
 Address 992 SCOTT RD
 City, State BOW WA 98232
 Date 12-30-1994

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. _____ on chart No. _____

(Civil War Vet)
 (Rev) John Wesley WHITE

(Father of No. 4)

b. 30 Nov 1843

p.b. Wilbur, Clayton, Iowa

m. 15 Sep 1867

p.m. Pilot Mound, Boone, IA

d. 1 July 1929

p.d. Centerville, Appanoose, IA

9 Sarah Jane AVERILL

(Mother of No. 4)

b. 18 Oct 1849

p.b. Tennessee Twp, Mc Donough, IL

d. (Crown grant Co charter IL)

p.d. 31 July 1877 (78)

(now) Albany, Gentry Co, MO

(Dr, Judge)

10 Lemuel DUNN, Jr.

(Father of No. 5)

b. 2 June 1820

p.b. Harrodsburg, Merari Co Ky

m. 31 Jan. 1860

p.m. Kingston, Caldwell, MO

d. 1883

p.d. Kingston, Caldwell, MO

11 Emma Adelia DODGE

(Mother of No. 5)

b. 9 Mar 1841

p.b. Sumner, Cayuga, NY

d. 31 Jan 1932 (on her Twp

p.d. Kingston, Caldwell, MO

12 Henry STONE

(Father of No. 6)

b. 4 May 1788

p.b. VT

m. 6 Sept 1818

p.m. NY

d. 21 Jan 1845

p.d. LA PORTE C. IN

13 TABITHA TUTTLE

(Mother of No. 6)

b. 19 AUG 1800(?)

p.b. NY OR MA

d. 1 AUG 1871

p.d. LA PORTE C. IN

14 ROBERT AMIZIAH SPARKS

(Father of No. 7)

b. IN?

p.b. IN?

m. IN?

p.m. IN?

d. IN?

p.d. IN?

15 SARAH ANNE FOWLER

(Mother of No. 7)

b. IN?

p.b. IN?

m. IN?

p.m. IN?

d. IN?

p.d. IN?

16 Barney WHITE

(Father of No. 8)

b. 30 Mar 1815

p.b. New Bedford, MA

d. 4 Aug 1842 - Carroll, WI

p.d. 11 July 1845 - South, Carroll, WI

17 Jason GRIFFITH

(Mother of No. 8)

b. 20 Feb 1827

p.b. Kentucky

d. about 1887, Iowa (Clayton Co)

18 Norman Chavella AVERIL

(Father of No. 9)

b. 10 Jan 1848

p.b. 2000 Washington St

d. 1 Aug 1877

p.d. early 1800's - Miami Co, KS

19 Martha E CLAYTON

(Mother of No. 9)

b. Oct 1825 - Washington Co, VA

d. early 1800's - Miami Co, KS

20 Major Lemuel DUNN, Sr.

(Father of No. 10)

b. about 1785

p.b. Madison Co, Ky

d. 14 Mar 1869 - Madison Co, Ky

p.d. 1825 - Madison Co, Ky

21 Sarah Reed CAMPBELL

(Mother of No. 10)

b. 1825

p.b. early 1800's - Miami Co, KS

d. after 1850 - 3 Stamps Creek, Orange Co

22 Dwight DODGE

(Father of No. 11)

b. 28 May 1798

p.b. 5 Stamps Creek, Orange Co

d. 9 Dec 1830 - Jennings, Cayuga, NY

p.d. 23 Aug. 1847 - Kingston, Caldwell, MO

23 Lydia Woodman PEARCE

(Mother of No. 11)

b. 6 Oct 1822

p.b. 5 Stamps Creek, Orange Co

d. 1 Aug 1851

p.d. Kingston, Caldwell, MO

24 ?

(Father of No. 12)

b. ?

p.b. ?

d. ?

p.d. ?

25 ?

(Mother of No. 12)

b. ?

p.b. ?

d. ?

p.d. ?

26 ?

(Father of No. 13)

b. ?

p.b. ?

d. ?

p.d. ?

27 ?

(Mother of No. 13)

b. ?

p.b. ?

d. ?

p.d. ?

28 ?

(Father of No. 14)

b. ?

p.b. ?

d. ?

p.d. ?

29 ?

(Mother of No. 14)

b. ?

p.b. ?

d. ?

p.d. ?

30 ?

(Father of No. 15)

b. ?

p.b. ?

d. ?

p.d. ?

31 ?

(Mother of No. 15)

b. ?

p.b. ?

d. ?

p.d. ?

4 William Wesley WHITE

(Father of No. 2)

b. 1 Jan 1867

p.b. Leno, Franklin Co, KS

m. 15 Mar 1888

p.m. Kingston, Caldwell, MO

d. 23 Dec 1963

p.d. Hamilton, Caldwell, MO

2 Benjamin Dunn WHITE

(Father of No. 1)

b. 20 May 1849

p.b. Hamilton, Caldwell, MO

m. 16 Jan 1926

p.m. TAFT, KERN CA

d. 28(?) JUNE 1953

p.d. LORDSBURG, HIDALGO AVM

5 Mary Lydia DUNN

(Mother of No. 2)

b. 13 Feb 1869

p.b. Kingston, Caldwell, MO

d. 19 Mar 1953

p.d. Hamilton, Caldwell, MO

1 James Wesley WHITE

(Father of No. 3)

b. 3 OCTOBER 1934

p.b. WILLCOX, COCHISE AZ

m. 18 AUG. 1957

p.m. SEATTLE, KING CA

d. ?

p.d. ?

6 James Edward STONE

(Father of No. 3)

b. 19 DEC 1842

p.b. LA PORTE C. IN

m. 7 APR 1872 7 AUG 1890

p.m. YAKIMA, YAKIMA WA

d. 25 NOV 1931

p.d. SAWTELLE, LOS ANGELES CA

3 Esther FINEZ STONE

(Mother of No. 1)

b. 22 MAR 1898

p.b. WENACHEE, CLEWAT WA

d. 20 JAN 1946

p.d. WILLCOX COCHISE AZ

7 SARAH JANE SPARKS

(Mother of No. 3)

b. 6 JUNE 1861

p.b. LEANWORTH, LEANWORTH WA

d. 31 JULY 1940

p.d. LONG BEACH CA

8 Nancy Louise BYRD

(Spouse of No. 1)

b. 8 JUNE 1938

p.b. LOS ANGELES, CA

d. ?

p.d. ?

9 Sarah Jane AVERILL

(Mother of No. 4)

b. 18 Oct 1849

p.b. Tennessee Twp, Mc Donough, IL

d. 31 July 1877 (78)

p.d. (now) Albany, Gentry Co, MO

10 Lemuel DUNN, Jr.

(Father of No. 5)

b. 2 June 1820

p.b. Harrodsburg, Merari Co Ky

m. 31 Jan. 1860

p.m. Kingston, Caldwell, MO

d. 1883

p.d. Kingston, Caldwell, MO

11 Emma Adelia DODGE

(Mother of No. 5)

b. 9 Mar 1841

p.b. Sumner, Cayuga, NY

d. 31 Jan 1932 (on her Twp

p.d. Kingston, Caldwell, MO

12 Henry STONE

(Father of No. 6)

b. 4 May 1788

p.b. VT

m. 6 Sept 1818

p.m. NY

d. 21 Jan 1845

p.d. LA PORTE C. IN

13 TABITHA TUTTLE

(Mother of No. 6)

b. 19 AUG 1800(?)

p.b. NY OR MA

d. 1 AUG 1871

p.d. LA PORTE C. IN

14 ROBERT AMIZIAH SPARKS

(Father of No. 7)

b. IN?

p.b. IN?

m. IN?

p.m. IN?

d. IN?

p.d. IN?

15 SARAH ANNE FOWLER

(Mother of No. 7)

b. IN?

p.b. IN?

d. IN?

p.d. IN?

16 Barney WHITE

(Father of No. 8)

b. 30 Mar 1815

p.b. New Bedford, MA

d. 4 Aug 1842 - Carroll, WI

p.d. 11 July 1845 - South, Carroll, WI

17 Jason GRIFFITH

(Mother of No. 8)

b. 20 Feb 1827

p.b. Kentucky

d. about 1887, Iowa (Clayton Co)

18 Norman Chavella AVERIL

(Father of No. 9)

b. 10 Jan 1848

Family Record

8-1
Family No.

White

Father - (Rev.) John Wesley WHITE

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	30	Nov	1843		Clayton	IA		
Death	1	July	1929	Centerville	Appanoose	IA	Averill Gen. →	X
Buried								
Married	16	Sep	1867	Pilot Mount TWP	Boone	IA		
Occupation	minister, farmer			Military Civil War - prt Cavalry WI			Church	Free Methodist/Nazarene
Places Lived	Grant Co WI - Clayton Dubuque, Boone, Appanoose IA; Miami & other KS counties; Gentry Co MO - to farm;							
Other Wives	m. 8 Dec 1899 Kate Meade who died soon - no children							
	James Co IA			His Father's Name			Barney White	
				His Mother's Maiden Name			Susan Griffith	

Mother - Sarah Jane R. Averill

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	18	Oct	1849	Tennessee Twp (Present Okcheste)	McDonough	IL		
Death	31	July	1897	Albany	Gentry	MO	tuberculosis	
Buried		Aug	"					
Occupation	homemaker; minister's wife			Military		Church		
Places Lived	McDonough Co IL; Webster & Boone IA; Miami & Franklin KS; Gentry MO - to farm; ?							
Other Husbands	none							
Her Father's Name						Norman Chancellor Averill		
Her Mother's Maiden Name						Martha E Clayton		

Children

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
1.	William Wesley White	Birth	1	Jan	1869	Lane	Miami (Franklin?)	KS	
	Spouse - Mary Lydia Dunn	Death	23	Dec	1923	Kingston	Caldwell	MO	
		Married	15	Mar	1898	"	"	"	
2.	Walter Chancellor	Birth	16	Oct	1870		Miami?	KS	
	Spouse - name unknown (Chad family)	Death			19			"lost west" or OK? possibly disappeared	
		Married			18				
3.	Estelle Jane "Stella"	Birth	21	Aug	1872				
	Spouse - none	Death	29	Mar	1908	Merriam		KS?	
		Married							
4.	Edgar Barry	Birth	29	May	1874			KS	
	Spouse - none	Death	30	Jan	1875				
		Married					infant		
5.	Charles Elsworth White	Birth	11	Mar	1876			KS?	
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
6.	Martha Susan "Mattie"	Birth	27	Jan	1878				
	Spouse - Albert Walters	Death	30	Apr	1936			IN	
	② George H. Rand	Married	3	Feb	1897	Merriam		KS	
			1	July	1911				
7.	Elmer Adelbert	Birth	14	Apr	1880				
	Spouse - Frances Bryant	Death							
		Married							
8.	Edward Monroe	Birth	16	Jun	1883				
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
9.	John Wesley (orig. John Leslie)	Birth	7	Aug	1886				
	Spouse - Daisy Wright	Death	23	Mar	1969	Centerville	Appanoose	IA	
		Married			7	July	1922		
10.	Mary Ada called "Ada"	Birth	2	Mar	1892				
	Spouse - Ray Simpson	Death	2	Dec	1916	Merriam		KS	
			13	July	1907				
		Married	13	July	1913				

☐ Additional children listed on the reverse side.

(died age 26)

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information -- then list each on the reverse side.

PEDIGREE CHART

file out → Name of Compiler JAMES W WHITE
 Address 992 SCOTT RD
 City, State BOW WA 98232
 Date 12-30-1994

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. _____ on chart No. _____.

Chart No. _____

4 William Wesley WHITE
 b. 1 Jan 1867 (Father of No. 2)
 p.b. Lane, Franklin G, KS
 m. 15 Mar 1898
 p.m. Kingston, Caldwell, MO
 d. 23 Dec 1963
 p.d. Hamilton, Cadwell, MO

2 Benjamin Dunn WHITE
 b. 20 May 1899 (Father of No. 1)
 p.b. Hamilton, Cadwell MO
 m. 16 Jan 1926
 p.m. TAFT, KERN CA
 d. 28(7) JUN 1953
 p.d. LORDSBURG, HIDALGO NM

5 Mary Lydia DUNN
 (Mother of No. 2)
 b. 13 Feb 1867
 p.b. Kingston, Cadwell, MO
 d. 19 Nov 1953
 p.d. Hamilton, Cadwell, MO

1 James Wesley WHITE
 b. 3 OCTOBER 1934
 p.b. WILLCOX, COCHISE AZ
 m. 18 AUG 1957
 p.m. SEATTLE, KING CA
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

6 JAMES EDWARD STONE
 (Father of No. 3)
 b. 9 DEC 1842
 p.b. LA PORTE CO. IN
 m. 7 APR 1872 7 AUG 1890
 p.m. YAKIMA, WASH WA
 d. 25 NOV 1931
 p.d. SAWTELLE, LOS ANGELES CA

3 Esther FINE STONE
 (Mother of No. 1)

b. 22 MAR 1898
 p.b. WENACHEE, CLELAN WA
 d. 20 JAN 1946
 p.d. WILLCOX COCHISE AZ

7 SARAH JANE SPARKS
 (Mother of No. 3)
 b. 6 JUNE 1861
 p.b. LEAVENWORTH, LEAVENWORTH KS
 d. 31 JULY 1940
 p.d. LONG BEACH CA

NANCY LOUISE BYRD
 (Spouse of No. 1)
 b. 8 JUNE 1938 d.
 p.b. LOS ANGELES, CA p.d.

(Civil War Vet)
 (Rev) John Wesley WHITE
 (Father of No. 4)
 b. 30 Nov 1843
 p.b. Milwille, Clayton, Iowa
 m. 15 Sep 1867
 p.m. Pilot, Mount, Boone, IA
 d. 1 July 1929
 p.d. Centerville, Boone, IA

9 Sarah Jane AVERILL
 (Mother of No. 4)

b. 18 Oct 1847
 p.b. Tennessee TWO Mr. Draper, IL
 d. (near present Cocharter IL)
 31 July 1877 (78)
 (now) Albany, Gentry Co, MO

(Dr. Judge) Lemuel DUNN, Jr.
 (Father of No. 5)

b. 2 Jan 1820
 p.b. Harrodsburg, Meran Co Ky
 m. 31 Jan 1860
 p.m. Kingston, Cadwell, MO
 d. 1893
 p.d. Kingston, Cadwell, MO

11 Emma Adelia DODGE
 (Mother of No. 5)

b. 9 Mar 1841
 p.b. Sumnerville, Cayuga, NY
 d. 31 Jan 1932 (Can her Taz)
 p.d. Kingston, Cadwell, MO (holding Amig)

12 HENRY STONE
 (Father of No. 6)

b. 4 May 1788
 p.b. VT
 m. 6 SEPT 1818
 p.m. NY
 d. 21 JAN 1845
 p.d. LA PORTE CO. IN

13 TABITHA TUTTLE
 (Mother of No. 6)

b. 19 AUG 1800(2)
 p.b. NY OR MA
 d. 1 AUG 1871
 p.d. LA PORTE CO. IN

14 ROBERT AMIZIAH SPARKS
 (Father of No. 7)

b. IN
 p.b. IN
 m. IN
 p.m. IN
 d. IN
 p.d. IN

15 SARAH ANNE FOWLER
 (Mother of No. 7)

b. IN
 p.b. IN
 d. IN
 p.d. IN

(Rev) Barney WHITE
 (Father of No. 8)
 Cont. on chart No. _____
 b. 30 Mar 1815
 p.b. New Bedford, MA
 d. 4 Aug 1892 - Castville, WI
 1, 1892 - Scott, Crawford, WI

17 JASON GRIFFITH
 (Mother of No. 8)
 Cont. on chart No. _____
 b. 20 Feb 1827
 p.b. Kentucky
 d. about 1887, Iowa (Clyde G)

18 Norman Chavella AVERILL
 (Father of No. 9)
 Cont. on chart No. _____
 b. 11 Jan 1888
 p.b. 2000 1st St. & 12th St. W
 m. 1 May 1894
 d. early 1900's - Miami Co, KS

19 Martha E CLAYTON
 (Mother of No. 9)
 Cont. on chart No. _____
 b. Oct 1822 - Washington Co VA
 d. early 1900's - Miami Co, KS

20 (Major) Lemuel DUNN, Sr.
 (Father of No. 10)
 Cont. on chart No. _____
 b. about 1785
 m. 14 Mar 1809 - Madison Co, KY
 1818 - Mercer Co, KY

21 Sarah Reed CAMPBELL
 (Mother of No. 10)
 Cont. on chart No. _____
 b. 1809 - Mercer Co, KY
 d. after 1850 - 75 stamps Creek, George Co, WV

(Rev) Dwight DODGE
 (Father of No. 11)
 Cont. on chart No. _____
 b. 20 May 1798
 p.b. 5th St. & 11th St. W
 m. 9 Dec 1820 - Sangamon Co, IL
 d. 23 Aug 1897 - Kingston, Cadwell, MO

23 Lydia Woodman DEARCE
 (Mother of No. 11)
 Cont. on chart No. _____
 b. 6 Oct 1821
 p.b. SEATTLE, WA
 d. 4 Aug 1891 - Kingston, Cadwell, MO

24 ?
 (Father of No. 12)
 Cont. on chart No. _____
 b. ?
 m. ?
 d. ?

25 ?
 (Mother of No. 12)
 Cont. on chart No. _____
 b. ?
 m. ?
 d. ?

26 ?
 (Father of No. 13)
 Cont. on chart No. _____
 b. ?
 m. ?
 d. ?

27 ?
 (Mother of No. 13)
 Cont. on chart No. _____
 b. ?
 m. ?
 d. ?

28 ?
 (Father of No. 14)
 Cont. on chart No. _____
 b. ?
 m. ?
 d. ?

29 ?
 (Mother of No. 14)
 Cont. on chart No. _____
 b. ?
 m. ?
 d. ?

30 ?
 (Father of No. 15)
 Cont. on chart No. _____
 b. ?
 m. ?
 d. ?

31 ?
 (Mother of No. 15)
 Cont. on chart No. _____
 b. ?
 m. ?
 d. ?

January 4, 1995

Dear Norma,

We received your letter a few days ago, and certainly was glad to hear from you again. I appreciate the information you are sharing with Don and I concerning our ancestors, and the stories are most interesting.

Nancy's aunt, Eva Laughlin LeBlanc, has published a book "Decendants of Henry Stone and Tabitha Tuttle". (To make things complicated in our family, Nancy's great, great grandfather, and my great grandfather was Henry Stone.) Anyway most of the information I was able to dig up came from this book. I'll send you a photocopy of the pages that are applicable and if you would like more, just let me know.

Now a little bit about Dad, maybe Don can add more, or correct what I have written (page 188 of the referenced book gives some data and dates, and I will not repeat that. On the farm the primary crops were Alfalfa, Pinto Beans, Corn, Higeria (?) Onion Seed, and some Wheat. He used a team of horses until 1939-1940 when he bought a tractor. Most of the harvesting was done sharing labor with neighbors, which was necessary as powered equipment availability was limited. In 1949 Dad sold the farm (80 acres) and purchased a general store in San Simon Arizona. He was fairly successful in this venture, but decided it was too stressful with all the bad credit he had to absorb, and the hours required. Also a major community conflict split the community so he sold the store in 1952. At the time of his death in 1953, he was working nights as a gas station attendant (something to do) in San Simon. I'm not sure what his future plans were.

I have a favorite story of him, which in itself, speaks for him and I think for his parents. This story was told to Scott and me by a former neighbor, Billy Whalen of Mexican and Spanish decent. Billy had loaned a plow to a neighbor (John Doe) the previous fall and needed it back for the spring plowing. He went to the John, asked for his plow back, but John refused, stating it belonged to him. Billy then went to the deputy sheriff for assistance, who with Billy, approached John and again John stated the plow was his. Billy asked The deputy sheriff to ask Ben White who owned the plow. The Deputy Sheriff got Dad, took him to the plow, and asked him who owned it. Dad's reply was it was Billy's plow. The deputy sheriff told Billy to take the plow, as Ben White didn't lie, case closed! (It's too bad in today's environment we can't do things like that without getting a bunch of lawyers involved.)

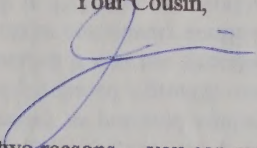
When Dad was in San Simon, he was known and respected for his integrity, and willingness to help in the community through donations etc. As a businessman he felt he could not take sides on a controversial issue.

I don't remember Dad telling any stories of his childhood, but he did tell about how cold it got in the Dakota's during the winter, "If you threw out a cup of coffee it would be ice when it hit the ground."

All our pictures are packed away, but I'll get you a copy of Mom and Dad when I return to Woodinville in April or May. Maybe Don has a copy, but he might be in the same boat as we are. As I remember your mother has some of the same photos that we have as she showed them to Nancy and I when we were a few years ago.

I hope this information helps, and if there is anything else please let us know.

Your Cousin,



P.S. I wrote this on the computer for two reasons--- you can read it and spell checker.

December 17, 1992

Dear Norma;

We were suprised, and very pleased to receive your card and letter which came today. I'll try to answer most of your questions and tell you a bit about us. I'm writing this on my computer because it's easier and in particular so you can read it.

We are always pleased to hear from your Mother, as she is very special to us. It has been several years since we have been by there, but maybe will be able to next year. (If we go to Missouri and they are able to have a visit.)

I know how you feel about grandchildren being the light of your life. Our daughter Dianne has a daughter, Paige who is about two and a half now. She really is cute, but has a mind of her own. Dianne is expecting in May, so we're looking forward to that event. Scott, our son, has a boy Derrick who is 8 months and he is really a loving baby. Both Dianne and Scott live in the Portland area which is about a 5 hour drive from where we are.

It sounds like you are quite busy in your hobby of genealogy. You never know what you may uncover from the past and it can be very interesting. The few things you told me about our history has made me quite curious and I would like very much if you sent me whatever you have. We would be very happy to pay you for any copying costs etc. I was not aware of anyone working on Dad's side of the family, and certainly was not aware of where our ancestors came from. I think Dad said he might be part German, but don't think he was sure of that. Thank you so much for thinking of us and your willingness to share what you have. I will make a copy for Donald.

We belong to the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints which has it's world headquarters in Independence Mo. so any genealogy we may do is strictly personal and has no significance in the church. I'm sure you are correct in that someone has performed some religious ritual (such as baptism for the dead) for some of our ancestors. I have four cousins who are Utah Mormons, who may have done that, or possibly someone else.

Now a little bit about us...I took early retirement at age 55 in 1990 after working for the Boeing Company for 33 years. Right after retiring we moved from our home in Woodinville Wa. (Seattle area) to our church campgrounds on Samish Island. (It is about 12 miles west of Mount Vernon Wa.) We are managers/caretakers of the camp and are furnished a home and utilities, plus eating with the camps during the camping season. Our full week camps start in mid June and end in August. All the other camps are on weekends throughout the year, so we are kept busy in the general maintenance, mowing grass, bookkeeping, and buying the food. We are strictly volunteer and plan on being here for a minimum of two more years. To say the least, we love it here, no commuting to work, basically our own boss, the area is very quiet, and the beauty is something else. There is salt water (we call it the Sound) is on three sides of the campgrounds, lots of wildlife and birds such as Bald Eagles, Blue Heron, (Trumpeter Swans and Snow Geese during winter) and a large variety of water fowl.

Donald and his wife Joan retired about the same time I did, and spend a lot of their time traveling, or sailing. They are now traveling in California, and will be back home (Seattle) sometime in March. We get together as often as schedules and time permits, and plan on a trip to England in about two years.

I guess I have rambled on enough, so will close for now. Again thanks for writing, and do so again soon.

Oh yes, Billie's daughter Becky stopped by here summer before last. It was sure nice meeting her.

Your cousin

Hi!

Jim is the computer person in our family. But I thought I'd add a few words. First about our area; Jim didn't mention the beautiful mountain we see from the campgrounds when the weather is clear. It is the 2nd highest mountain in the state. It is covered with snow the year around and is a skiing area for lots of people. Not us! We can have beautiful sunrises and sunsets, too, but Jim says not as nice as the ones in Arizona.

This place is a good transition for Jim because there is lots of work. He's a lot like his Father in that respect. He always likes to be busy. Sometimes I wonder how he will handle real retirement! But I'm sure he will find some work. He loves to do woodworking but has to be careful because he gets sinus infections easily from the dust. He usually works from 6 to 8 hours a day on the campgrounds in the winter anyway. It's more in the summer. But we have made so many good friends. (The campgrounds is a little more than 100 acres.) There are about 20 acres of grass to mow and he picks up most of it. We are involved in church, too. Fortunately it is located just the other side of the campgrounds. We have never been able to walk to church before. We still enjoy doing that.

My aunt has done some genealogy and wrote 3 books. She enjoyed it very much but was loosing her eyesight. One interesting thing is Jim's Mother and my Grandmother were cousins so we are both in one of her books. They were both from the Stone family. And Donald's first wife's Mother was also their cousin!

Well I have Christmas presents to wrap so I'd better quit for now. Thank you again for writing.

Take care and God bless!

Jim White Family
(Please add Grandchildren on back)
(date)

Family Record

Family No.

Father - JAMES Wesley WHITE

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	03	OCT	1934	WILKON	COCHISE	AZ		
Death	-	-	-					
Buried	-	-	-					
Married	18	APR	1957	SEATTLE	KING	WA		
Occupation	INVERTLY MANAGEMENT - BENEFITARY US ARMY 1954-1956 Church RLDS							
Places Lived	WILKON AZ, SEATTLE WA, REDMOND WA, BOWLING WA, BOW WA, FAIRBROOK CA (STAFF)							
Other Wives								

His Father's Name BENJAMIN D. WHITE

His Mother's Maiden Name ESTHER JUNE STONE

Mother - NANCY LOUISE BURN

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	26	JUL	1938	LOS ANGELES	LOS ANGELES	CA		
Death	-	-	-					
Buried	-	-	-					
Occupation	HOUSEWIFE Military Church RLDS							
Places Lived	LOS ANGELES, BOTHELL WA, SEATTLE WA, REDMOND WA, BOWLING WA, BOW WA - FAIRBROOK CA (TRINA)							
Other Husbands								

Her Father's Name ARTHUR LESTER BYRNE

Her Mother's Maiden Name VIVIAN L. LAMBERT

Children

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
F	1. DIANNE RENEE WHITE	Birth	05	JULY	1959	SEATTLE	KING	WA	
	Spouse BERT Allan Webberley	Married	6-7	-	86	Bothell, WA			
M	2. SCOTT ALLAN WHITE	Birth	03	FEB	1962				
	Spouse LARIE Lyn Parker	Married	8-25	-	84	Wichita, KS (spelling?)			
	3.	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
	4.	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
	5.	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
	6.	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
	7.	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
	8.	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
	9.	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
	10.	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							

Additional children listed on the reverse side.

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information - then list each on the reverse side.

GRAND CHILDREN

DIANNE RENEE (WHITE) Webberley

- ① PAIGE Lanae Webberley ^(Born) 4-9-90 Portland, Oregon
- ② Austin James Webberley ^(Born) 5-7-93 Portland, OR.

Scott Allan White

- ① Derrick Matthew White ^(Born) 4-21-92 Santa Clara, CA
- ② Nicholas Issac White ^(Born) 8-13-94 Portland, OR

Donald White family
(Grand + add Grandchildren a
back + data)

Family Record

Family No.

Father - BURCHARD DONALD WHITE

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	3	11	1926	Taft	Kern	Calif		
Death								
Buried								
Married	23 Sept	1949		Seattle	Duwamish	1960		
Occupation	MARKETING Supervisor			Military USNAVY 1944-1947		Church		
Places Lived	WILCOX, ARIZ - SEATTLE WASH - KIRKLAND WASH							
Other Wives	(JOAN LOWE WHITE Married 16 Dec 1979) (2nd Sylvia M. Dutch married 10 years later)							
				His Father's Name		BEN DUNN WHITE		
				His Mother's Maiden Name		ESTHER INEZ STONE		

Mother - NANCY GAY STAGGS

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	16 July	1931		SEATTLE	KING	WASH	DIVORCED 1960	
Death								
Buried								
Occupation	ARTIST / Art Restoration			Military No		Church		
Places Lived								
Other Husbands								
				Her Father's Name		MILTON STAGGS (stepfather)		
				Her Mother's Maiden Name		ERMA MORRIS		

Children

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
1.	DAVID MILTON WHITE	Birth	20	Oct	1951	SEATTLE	KING	WASH	
	Spouse - SUSAN HUSKY	Married	22	Sept	1978	Seattle			
2.	CLAUDIA LOUISE WHITE	Birth	26	Sept	1954	SEATTLE	KING	WASH	
	Spouse - Wayne Gail O'Banion	Married	19	Aug	1973	Port	WASH		
3.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
4.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
5.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
6.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
7.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
8.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
9.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
10.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information - then list each on the reverse side.

GRAND CHILDREN

David MILTON WHITE

Adopted
Girl

KRIS (WHITE ?) MAHLUM born Jan 9, ? Longview WA
→ Married Scott ? Mahlum

Great Grandchild

NICOLE ~~adoption~~ MAHLUM

Born Everett 10/18/92

HANNAH WHITE O'BOYLE born 26 Sept 1974 ? Calif.
→ Married Tim ? O'Boyle

Olivia Kristina O'Boyle

Great Grandchild ↑

born Everett (1994 August)

Claudia Louise White O'Banion

Amy Louise O'Banion Born 6 May 1974 Seattle

Jacob Christopher Wayne O'Banion 23 Feb. 1978 King County

Lucy Rose O'Banion 3 May 1980

Donald White family
Please add Grandchildren as
back + data)

Family Record

Family No.

Father - BURCHARD DONALD WHITE

Surname

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	3	11	1926	TAFT	KERN	CALIF		
Death								
Buried								
Married	23	Sept	1949	Seattle	Duwamish	1960		
Occupation	MARKETING Supervisor			Military USNAVY 1944-1947			Church	
Places Lived	WILCOX, ARIZ - SEATTLE WASH - KIRKLAND WASH							
Other Wives	JOAN LOWE WHITE Married 16 Dec 1979 (2nd Silvia M. Jantsch married 10 years later NA)							
				His Father's Name		BEN DUNN WHITE		
				His Mother's Maiden Name		ESTHER INEZ STONE		

Mother - NANCY GAY STAGGS

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	16	July	1931	SEATTLE	KING	WASH	DIVORCED 1960	
Death								
Buried								
Occupation	ARTIST/ART Restoration			Military No			Church	
Places Lived								
Other Husbands								
				Her Father's Name		MILTON STAGGS (stepfather)		
				Her Mother's Maiden Name		ERMA MORRIS		

Children

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
1.	DAVID MILTON WHITE	Birth	20	OCT	1951	SEATTLE	KING	WASH	
	Spouse - SUSAN HUSKY	Married	22	Sept	1978	Seattle			
2.	CLAUDIA LOUISE WHITE	Birth	26	Sept	1954	SEATTLE	KING	WASH	
	Spouse - Wayne Gail O'Bannon	Married	19	Aug	1973	Both	WASH		
3.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
4.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
5.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
6.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
7.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
8.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
9.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
10.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							

☐ Additional children listed on the reverse side.

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information -- then list each on the reverse side.

GRAND CHILDREN

David MILTON WHITE

↑ KRIS (WHITE ?) MAHLUM born Jan 9, ? Longview WA
→ Marni Scott ? Mahlum

Great Grandchild

NICOLE ~~Adley~~ MAHLUM

Born Everett 10/18/92

↓ HANNAH WHITE O'BOYLE born 26 Sept 1974 ? Calif.

→ Marni Tam ? O'Boyle

Olivia Kratier O'Boyle

born Everett (1994 August)

Great Grandchild ↑

Claudia Louise White O'Banion

Amy Louise O'Banion Born 6 May 1974 Seattle

Jacob Christopher Wayne O'Banion 23 Feb. 1978 King County

Lucy Rose O'Banion 3 May 1980

Stone family
(your Mom's parents)

Family Record

Family No.

Father - JAMES E. ^{DUNNED} STONE

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	19	DEC	1842		LA PORTE	IN		
Death	25	NOV	1931	SAWTELL	LOS ANGELES	CA		
Buried					NATIONAL MILITARY HOME	SAWTELL CA		
Married	7	AUG	1890	SEATTLE	KING	WA	CIVIL WAR?	
Occupation	FARMER			Military 15th REGIMENT INDIAN VOL.			Church	
Places Lived	MICHIGAN CITY IN, KITTITAS CO. WA, WASHAKIE WA, KIRKLAND WA, ALBERTA CAN. PHOENIX AZ							
Other Wives	LURENA MAE GEORGE MARRIED 7 APR 1892, DIED ? OF DIPHTHERIA & THEIR DAUGHTER DATES UNKNOWN							
	MARTHA GEORGE BENEFIELD			His Father's Name			HENRY STONE	
				His Mother's Maiden Name			TABITHA TUTTLE	

Mother - SARAH J. SPARKS

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	6	JUNE	1861	LEWENWORTH	LEWENWORTH	OK	KS	
Death	31	JULY	1940	LONG BEACH		CA		
Buried				NATIONAL MILITARY HOME	SAWTELL	CA		
Occupation	HOUSEWIFE			Military		Church		
Places Lived	GOLDENHARVE WA, FAIRBURN WA, MEDFORD WA, KITTITAS CO WA, KIRKLAND WA LONG BEACH CA							
Other Husbands								
					Her Father's Name		ROBERT A MIZIAH SPARKS	
					Her Mother's Maiden Name		SARAH ANN FOWLER	

Children

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
F	1. AMY ENDORA BENEFIELD Spouse - RALPH WILLIAM MORRIS	Birth	30	AUG	1881	ELLENBURG	YAKIMA	KITTITAS WA	
		Death	23	JAN	1978	KENMORE	KING	WA	
		Married	2	SEPT	1891	ARLYOTON	SPOKANE	WA	
F	2. MYRTLE Spouse -	Birth	16	MAY	1891	12TH ST	AS		
		Death	?			DIED AS AN INFANT			
		Married							
F	3. EDITH TABITHA Spouse - HOWE	Birth	7	APR	1892	KITTITAS CO.		WA	
		Death			1907	BELLINGHAM	WHATCOM	WA	
		Married							
M	4. JAMES AMIZIAH Spouse - SINGLE	Birth	1	APR	1893	10 BRANCH OR ELLENBURG	KITTITAS	WA	
		Death	5	SEPT	1943	MARYSVILLE		CA	
		Married							
M	5. ERNEST VICTOR Spouse - JANA EDNA LEWIS	Birth	22	SEPT	1895	WEAVER	CHELAN	WA	
		Death	16	NOV	1973	WILCOX	COCHISE	AZ	
		Married	22	JUNE	1930	LONG BEACH		CA	
	6. WORCHESTER BURCHARD Spouse - SINGLE	Birth	18	AUG	1896	KITTITAS CO.		WA	
		Death	26	JULY	1914	LOS CRUCES		N.M.	
		Married							
+	7. ESTHER JAEZ Spouse - BENJAMIN DONALD WHITE	Birth	22	MAR	1898	WEAVER	CHELAN	WA	
		Death	20	JAN	1946	WILCOX	COCHISE	AZ	
		Married	16	JAN	1926	TART	RENN	CA	
	8. BLANCHE GOLDIE Spouse - BENJAMIN ALEXANDER	Birth	31	JAN	1900	WEAVER	CHELAN	WA	
		Death	20	SEPT	1954	SAN PEDRO		CA	
		Married	18	JUNE	1921	TART	RENN	CA	
	9. Spouse -	Birth							
		Death							
		Married							
	10. Spouse -	Birth							
		Death							
		Married							

Additional children listed on the reverse side.

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information - then list each on the reverse side.



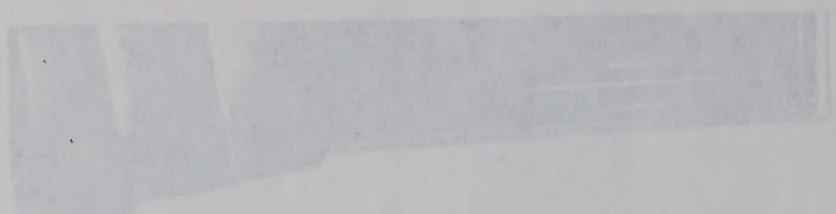
Donald + Jeany White



Jim & Norey White



Double & Single White





Jim & Nancy Oude

Family Record

Family No. _____

Father - Benjamin Dunn WHITE

Surname

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	20	MAY	1899					
Death	28(?)	JUNE	1953	LOSOSBURG	GRADSBURG	NM		
Buried				Willcox	COCHISE	AZ	Auto ACCIDENT MOVED TO WILLCOX 1929 E 1931 ?	
Married	16	JAN	1926	TAF	KERN	CA		

Occupation FARMER Military _____ Church _____

Places Lived Willcox AZ (FARMER) SANTA BARBARA CA (AREA) TAF CA EARLY YEARS IN
WILCOX IN CAMP MARCOS
NEEDHAM AND BAKER

Other Wives _____

His Father's Name _____

His Mother's Maiden Name _____

Mother - Esther STONE

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	22	MAY	1898	Wenatchee	CHelan	WA		
Death	20	JAN	1946	Willcox	COCHISE	AZ	CEREBRAL HEMORRAGE	
Buried				Willcox	COCHISE	AZ		

Occupation HOUSEWIFE Military _____ Church NOV DEAN.

Places Lived Willcox AZ, California, New Mexico, Kirkland WA.

Other Husbands _____

Her Father's Name JAMES EDWARD STONE

Her Mother's Maiden Name SARA JANE SPARKS

Children

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
1.	BURCHARD DUNN WHITE	Birth	3	NOV	1926	TAF	KERN	CA	
	Spouse - <u>JOAN LOWE</u>	Death							
		Married	16	DEC	1929	SEATTLE	KING	WA	
2.	JAMES WESLEY WHITE	Birth	3	OCT	1934	Willcox	COCHISE	AZ	
	Spouse - <u>WALTER LOUISE BYRD</u>	Death							
		Married	18	AUG	1957	SEATTLE	KING	WA	
3.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
4.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
5.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
6.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
7.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
8.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
9.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
10.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							

☐ Additional children listed on the reverse side.

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information -- then list each on the reverse side.

2nd MARRIAGE - BENJAMIN WHITE

NAME: OPAL MATILDA LEWIS

23 JULY 1947

LORENSBURG, LORENSBURG W. M.

Stone Family
(Mum's parents)

Family Record

Family No.

Father - JAMES E. ^{DUANE} STONE

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	19	DEC	1842		LA PORTE	IN		
Death	25	NOV	1931	SAWTELL	LOS ANGELES	CA		
Buried	?				NATIONAL MILITARY HOME	SAWTELL CA		
Married	7	AUG	1890	SEATTLE	KING	WA	CIVILIAN?	
Occupation	FARMER			Military 15th REGIMENT INDIANA VOL.			Church	
Places Lived	MICHIGAN CITY IN, HITTITAS CO. WA, WYANDOTTE WA, KIRKLAND WA, ALBERTA CAN. PHOENIX AZ							
Other Wives	LORENA MAE GEORGE MARRIED 7 APR 1892, DIED ? OF DIPHTHERIA & THEIR DAUGHTER DATES UNKNOWN							
	MARTHA GEORGE BEWFIELD			His Father's Name		HENRY STONE		
				His Mother's Maiden Name		TABITHA TUTTLE		

Mother - SARAH J. SPARKS

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	6	JUNE	1861	LEWENWORTH	LEWENWORTH	KS		
Death	31	JULY	1940	LONG BEACH		CA		
Buried			?	NATIONAL MILITARY HOME	SAWTELL	CA		
Occupation	HOUSEWIFE			Military			Church	
Places Lived	GOLDENHAR WY, FAIRMEN WY, MEDFORD WA, KITTITAS CO WA, KIRKLAND WA LONG BEACH CA							
Other Husbands	✓							
Her Father's Name						ROBERT AMEZIAH SPARKS		
Her Mother's Maiden Name						SARAH ANN FOWLER		

Children

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
K	1. AMY ENDORA BEWFIELD	Birth	30	AUG	1881	ELENSBURG	YAKIMA	WA	
	Spouse - RALPH WILLIAM MARRIS	Death	23	JAN	1972	KENMORE	KING	WA	
K	2. MYRTLE	Birth	18	MAY	1891	ARYLTON	SPOKANE	WA	
	Spouse -	Death	?			DIED AS AN INFANT			
F	3. EDITH TABITHA	Birth	7	APR	1892	KITTITAS CO.		WA	
	Spouse - HALL	Death			1907	BELLINGHAM	WHATCOM	WA	
M	4. JAMES AMEZIAH	Birth	1	APR	1893	W BANCHUR	KITTITAS	WA	
	Spouse - SINGLE	Death	5	SEPT	1943	MARYSVILLE		CA	
M	5. ERNEST VICTOR	Birth	22	SEPT	1895	WENATCHEE	CHelan	WA	
	Spouse - JANA EDNA LEWIS	Death	16	NOV	1973	WILCOX	COCHISE	AZ	
		Married	22	JUNE	1930	LONG BEACH		CA	
	6. WORCHESTER BURCHARD	Birth	18	AUG	1896	KITTITAS CO.		WA	
	Spouse - SINGLE	Death	21	SEPT	1914	LOS ANGELES		W.M.	
		Married							
	7. ESTHER LEE	Birth	22	MAR	1898	WENATCHEE	CHelan	WA	
	Spouse - BESSIE DUNN WHITE	Death	20	JAN	1946	WILCOX	COCHISE	AZ	
		Married	16	JAN	1926	TART	KERN	CA	
	8. BLANCHE COLNIE	Birth	31	JAN	1900	WENATCHEE	CHelan	WA	
	Spouse - BENJAMIN ALEXANDER	Death	20	SEPT	1954	SAN PABLO		CA	
		Married	18	JUNE	1921	TART	KERN	CA	
	9.	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
	10.	Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							

Additional children listed on the reverse side.

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information - then list each on the reverse side.

Family Record

Family No.

Father - Benjamin Dunn WHITE

Surname

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	20	MAY	1899	Kingsport	Cochise	MO		
Death	28(?)	JUNE	1953	Lordsburg	Lordsburg	NM	Auto Accident	
Buried				Willcox	Cochise	AZ	Moved to Willcox 1929 & 1931?	
Married	16	Jan	1926	Taft	Kern	CA		
Occupation	Farmer			Military			Church	
Places Lived	Willcox AZ (Farmer) Santa Barbara CA (Area) Taft CA							
Other Wives								
Gina Name, Birth & death, marriage, etc. on back								
His Father's Name								
His Mother's Maiden Name								

Mother - Esther Irene STONE

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Notes	Source No.
Birth	22	MAY	1898	Wheatchee	Chelan	WA		
Death	20	JAN	1946	Willcox	Cochise	AZ	Cerebral Hemorrhage	
Buried				Willcox	Cochise	AZ		
Occupation	Housewife			Military			Church	
Places Lived	Willcox AZ, California, New Mexico, Kirkland WA.							
Other Husbands								
Her Father's Name						James Edward Stone		
Her Mother's Maiden Name						Sara Jane Sparks		

Children

Sex	Full Given Name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Source No.
1.	BURCHARD DUNN WHITE	Birth	3	NOV	1926	Taft	Kern	CA	
	Spouse - Joan Lowe	Married	16	DEC	1979	Seattle	King	WA	
2.	JAMES WESLEY WHITE	Birth	3	OCT	1934	Willcox	Cochise	AZ	
	Spouse - WANEY LOUISE BYRD	Married	18	AUG	1957	Seattle	King	WA	
3.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
4.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
5.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
6.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
7.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
8.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
9.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							
10.		Birth							
	Spouse -	Death							
		Married							

Additional children listed on the reverse side.

In the circles, identify by number your sources of information - then list each on the reverse side.

2ND MARRIAGE - BENJAMIN WHITE

NAME: OPAL MATILDA LEWIS

23 JULY 1947

LORESBURG, LORESBURG N.M.

PHOTOGRAPHS

	Page
Eva M. Laughlin LeBlanc	1
Norman Stone, Elizabeth Barronett Stone ... Tabitha Tuttle Stone	20
Henry C. Stone and Mary A. White Stone, Family of Henry and Mary Stone	84
Deborah, James, and Martha Stone	85
Deborah Rucker, Martha Laughlin, Carrie Jones, Henry C. Stone	
Dorleska and Grace Stone	88
Grace Stone and husband Olbie, Lena, Deborah, and Ollie Rucker	
Carrie A. and Frank E. Jones	128
Ollie and Lena Rucker Family of Carrie and Frank Jones	
Arthur and Vivian Byrd	149
Hazel Laughlin Harold and Max Laughlin Martha and Lincoln Laughlin	
Mary A. and Edward C. Lewis	160
W. Burchard Stone Amy Stone Morris Daughters of W. Burchard Stone	

FOREWORD



Twenty years is about all the time I felt I could spend on the research of the Stone genealogy. I didn't find as much as I would have liked, but one has to call a halt some time.

Another reason it is not as complete as I wanted it is that some of the people now living did not answer my correspondence, for whatever reason. Perhaps they didn't wish to be included.

Some time elapsed between the time of my last correspondence and the time the book was published so, unfortunately, it is not completely up-to-date. There

are changes in the lives of many of you.

I am certainly grateful to all who helped me collect information on the family. I found several relatives I didn't know I had and many whom I have never met. I wish I could know you all better.

Errors will creep in although I have tried to be accurate. Please let me know if you find errors.

I hope you will start where I left off and continue on with records or your own families. Don't forget to include places as well as names and dates. These things are forgotten so quickly.

I didn't find any very famous people among us, but neither did I find any people of ill repute. My policy has been to make no moral judgements.

I hope you enjoy the book.

Eva Laughlin LeBlanc

1986

INTRODUCTION

When I started research on this genealogy I had hoped to get back at least as far as our immigrant ancestor, but I was not successful in this and had to stop with my great grandparents. Our ancestors apparently were poor farmers and shoemakers and didn't make a very big "splash" in this world, especially in the early days, and there weren't many records on them.

Records in the 1700's and early 1800's are not always easy to find and many don't exist. Stone and Tuttle were common names in the New England states and New York and, because I didn't know the given names, it was impossible for me to make the right connections.

To help distinguish people I have numbered the generations beginning with the earliest, Henry and Tabitha (Tuttle) Stone, as (1). Their children are (2), etc.

I have used the abbreviations for states that the Post Office uses (NY, VT, MA, WA, etc.); ca means about or approximately (referring to time); dates appear with the day of the month preceding the month; Co. means county. The index is for names only.

The maps I have drawn are not completely accurate but are used to show approximate size, shape, and location.

Several of my old pictures I would like to have included are too faded and would not reproduce well.

More of the book is devoted to descendants of Norman Mark Stone than to those of the other children of Henry and Tabitha. There are also many descendants of their youngest child, James Edward. The rest of them either didn't have many descendants or else I couldn't find them.

(1) HENRY STONE AND TABITHA TUTTLE

GREAT GRAND FATHER

Henry was born 4 May 1788 according to the family Bible in possession of his daughter, Mary. His son, Burchard, copied the statistics from the Bible and sent them to various relatives. Unfortunately the Bible gave only dates and not places. I have tried to find the latter from other sources. Some of the census records of some of his children say Henry was born in Vermont, some say Massachusetts, and some say New York. Burchard's death certificate says VT. He seemed to be a more reliable source than some of the others and I feel that Henry was probably born in VT, but I have no idea where in VT.

Many records in the New England states and New York have been searched to find Henry's parents but without success. I have no idea what his father's given name was. Stone was a common name in that area at that time and it was impossible to connect Henry with any of the records found.

The name Stone is probably of English origin and our immigrant ancestor probably came from England. One of Henry's sons always said he was of Welsh descent, according to a granddaughter. This could have been through a maternal line.

Henry married TABITHA TUTTLE 6 September 1818 probably in NY, county not known. We have nothing but the Bible record for this marriage. Their oldest child was born in NY according to census records (in 1819) so it is a guess that they were married in NY. The Bible says Tabitha was born 9 August 1800. Most of the censuses say in NY, but one or two say in MA. The maiden name of Tuttle was found in Burchard's death certificate. Nothing is known of Tabitha's parents. Tuttle is also a common name in the New England and New York areas. Burchard's obituary said that he was born in Delaware Co., NY, in 1833. I was not able to find any record of this family in that county.

All the children of Henry and Tabitha were probably born in NY except the three youngest. Also according to Burchard's obituary, the family moved to La Porte Co., Indiana, in 1837. They were found there in the 1840 through 1870 censuses.

Henry was a shoemaker. According to a granddaughter, he tanned his own hides and made shoes for special customers. In those early days shoe manufacturing in local areas was very important because travel and transportation was so difficult.

The family was found in Clinton Township toward the

southern part of the county. Michigan City was the largest town where they went to church and did some of their shopping.

Henry died 21 January 1845 in La Porte Co. and was probably buried near his home, but no record has been found of a burial place.

Tabitha married second MICHAEL SWANK 3 January 1846 in La Porte Co. Nothing is known of Michael except that a granddaughter of Tabitha said that he apparently was a hired hand and that the children were very disappointed when she married him. This marriage did not last long and there was a divorce before a year had passed.

Tabitha married third ABRAM HUSE (Hughes on the marriage record, also found as Hughs. Members of the family had usually used the spelling of Huse.) 29 January 1847 by a Justice of the Peace in La Porte Co. He was probably born 1793-1796 in Ohio. At the time of this marriage he was probably a widower with several children. In the 1850 census six children of his were at home. He was a farmer. They continued to live in Clinton Township of La Porte Co.

In History Of La Porte County, Indiana by Packard, published in 1876, was found the following account, information for which the author found in the minutes of the Board meetings of the Congregational Church in Michigan City: "During the pastorate of Mr. Colton, in September 1847, an incident occurred which is worthy of mention, as illustrating the cautious watchfulness of the church in the matter of domestic morals. A widow lady, Tabitha Stone, was a member of the church and in course of time married a Mr. Swank. From some cause the marriage was not a happy one. She procured a divorce and not long afterward married a Mr. Hughes. A charge was promptly brought against her in the church that she had violated christian duty. It was brought in due form before the proper authority, and a hearing was had. It was decided that 'though she (Mrs. Hughes) pleads Civil Custom and the practice of the church members in self-justification, and asserts her ignorance of the binding force of the divorce law given by our Saviour in the Gospel as recorded by Mathew, and deems her act right, after reflection and prayer, yet in the opinion of this church, she erred in not delaying her acts of divorce and remarriage until she could inquire and come to a correct judgement. Her fault, however, not bearing evidence of wilfulness, but, it would seem, being a sin of ignorance, she was hearby admonished to sin no more in a like act.' It is plain that the church did not wish the uxorious sister to fall into a habit of divorce and remarriage, or that the example she had given should be followed by others."

Tabitha must have been busy with seven of her own

children and six of Abram's. However, her oldest was probably married and away from home by that time and the next two may have been working away from home at least part of the time.

Tabitha died 1 August 1871 and was buried in Eahart Cemetery, probably near her home. Abram died 20 August 1871 in La Porte Co. His burial place is not known. It is unusual that their deaths were so close together.

Children of Tabitha and Henry: (2)

1. Charles Henry - Born 21 May 1819 in New York.
2. A daughter - Born 1 April 1821 in NY and died in 1821 in NY.
3. A son - Born 23 March 1822 in NY and died in 1822.
4. William C. - Born 18 March 1823 in NY and died young.
5. A son - Born 13 May 1825 in NY and died in 1825.
6. Norman Mark - Born 9 July 1826 (or 1827) in NY.
7. John - Born 21 May 1828 in NY and died young.
8. Sabra - Born 17 August 1831 in NY.
9. Worcester Burchard - Born 1 August 1833 in NY.
10. Mary Angeline - Born 12 May 1835 in NY.
11. Benjamin Franklin - Born 1 October 1838 in La Porte Co., IN.
12. William Harrison - Born 19 December 1840 in La Porte Co., IN.
13. James Edward - Born 19 December 1842 in La Porte Co.

Sources:

1. Federal censuses of La Porte Co. for 1840 to 1870.
2. Vital records from the family Bible of Henry and Tabitha Stone. No one knows what happened to the Bible.
3. Marriage records of Tabitha to Michael Swank and to Abram Huse (Hughes) in La Porte Co., IN.
4. Family records.
5. Correspondence with Ernest Stone, son of James Edward.
6. Obituary of Burchard Stone (W.B.) from a California newspaper. Also, Death Certificate of Burchard from Riverside Co., CA.
7. Packard, Jasper, History Of La Porte County, Indiana, Published in 1876 and reprinted in 1976. Page 435.
8. Cemetery records of La Porte Co.
9. Probate records of Abram Huse in La Porte Co.

VERMONT

Vermont is situated in the northwest corner of New England. It is bordered on the north by Canada, on the east by New Hampshire, on the south by Massachusetts, and on the west by New York.

The surface of the state is generally uneven and mountainous. The Green Mountains run through the state north to south.

Vermont wasn't really settled until about 1760 because it was too dangerous. From 1638 to 1760 there were many skirmishes between the French in Canada and the English, which usually also involved the Indians. That area was a thoroughfare for one side to get at the other. In 1760 the British defeated the French in Canada and the warfare settled down. Before that time there were a few military posts. When things became more peaceful settlers began moving in.

There was trouble again when New Hampshire claimed some of the land and New York claimed some of the same land. Some of the settlers who had paid New Hampshire for their land were later expected to pay New York for it.

Vermont became independent in 1777. They formed a constitution and had their first election in 1778. The part that New York had claimed and the part that New Hampshire had claimed became part of Vermont in 1781. It was admitted to the Union in 1783 after the treaty with Great Britain at the end of the Revolutionary War.

During the Revolutionary War there were a number of battles in Vermont. The Americans lost several of them. There was a Naval engagement on Lake Champlain.

Vermont became a state in 1791 with Montpelier as the capitol. Most of the towns in the state were established in the late 1700's or early 1800's.

The state had quite a bit of timber with evergreens in the mountains and sugar maple, beech, birch, bass, ash, elm, butternut, cherry, hornbeam, spruce, and hemlock elsewhere.

The farmers raised horses, cattle, and sheep, and grew crops of corn, wheat, and rye, oats, peas, beans, potatoes, apples, and vegetables. Fruits, nuts, and berries, both wild and cultivated, were plentiful.

Vermont also had quarries of slate and marble and settlers of many different nationalities came to work in them.

The climate has extremes of both cold and hot.

Our ancestor, Henry Stone, is said to have been born in Vermont in 1788, but we don't know where in Vermont he was born.

Sources:

1. Thompson, Zadock, History Of Vermont, published in 1842.
2. Handy Book For Genealogist, sixth edition, edited by George B. Everton, Sr., and published by Everton Publishers in 1971.

EARLY DELAWARE COUNTY, NEW YORK

Delaware Co. was first a part of Albany Co. and then of Ulster and Otsego Counties. It was created from these last two counties in 1797. It is located in south-eastern New York bordering on Pennsylvania and is surrounded by Broome, Chenango, Otsego, Schoharie, Greene, Ulster, and Sullivan Counties. The Delaware River has east and west branches running through the county and borders it on the southwest. Delhi was made the capitol (county seat) in 1798.

The first treaties were signed with the Indians in 1770. At that time the population of all of New York, which included the entire state of Vermont, was only 168,000 living mostly on Long Island and along the Hudson River.

Before the Revolutionary War there were probably no more than 100-150 settlers in the Delaware Co. area. One of the reasons was that the Indians were quite troublesome. During the war they sided with the British and harassed, massacred, and destroyed settlers and settlement. They killed many and others left. After the war most of the Indians moved on west and more settlers moved in.

If settlers couldn't afford to buy land an arrangement was made so that they could lease it. There were several different kinds of leases. There was one arrangement in which the settler could live on the land for seven years and then start paying rent. Since our ancestors, Henry and Tabitha (Tuttle) Stone, were known to have been in Delaware Co. in 1833, and no land records have been found for them, one wonders if they had leased land under this arrangement.

The county had many wild sugar maple trees and the settlers learned how to make sugar and syrup enough to ship out. There was farming and cattle raising. There was also lumbering, but the trees were all cut early.

They started building churches in the county about 1816. They were mostly Methodist and Presbyterian. Before

that they had circuit riding ministers.

New York first supported schools in 1811. The state paid part and the local community paid part. The county was divided into districts. The state began to support libraries in 1838.

Sources:

1. Gould, Jay, History Of Delaware County (New York), first edition 1856. Reprinted 1977 by Polyanthos, Inc., New Orleans, LA.
2. Handy Book For Genealogists, as previously noted.

EARLY LA PORTE COUNTY, INDIANA

La Porte County is in the northwest corner of Indiana. It is bordered on the north by Michigan, on the east by St. Joseph Co., on the south by the Kankakie River, and on the west by Porter Co. and Lake Michigan.

In the north there is timber and in the center, east to west, there is prairie which is said to be fertile for wheat growing. There are sandy hills and ridges.

La Porte Co. was created in 1832. There were only about 100 families living there then.

The county was divided into townships. Our ancestors, Henry and Tabitha Stone, were found in Clinton Township in the 1840 census. They were said to have settled in La Porte Co. in 1837. This township was created in 1836. At that time it was on the southern boundary of the county on the west side. The county has since been extended southward. Most of it is prairie with groves of timber and sandy barrens. Oak was the principal timber. Hog Creek runs across the county and waters it. Most of the land was of good quality and they raised grain.

Many new settlers arrived in the 1830's and 1840's and some villages were settled. Haskell village was settled 1854-1855. There was a store and a post office in 1857, a blacksmith in 1858, and a warehouse, grain depot, and railroad station in 1861. Bigelow Mills had a store in 1836, a grist mill in 1837, a blacksmith shop and cabinet jobbing shop in 1838, and a post office. There was a school for each neighborhood.

There were many volunteers from La Porte Co. during the Civil War. There were numerous regiments, companies, and batteries in infantry and cavalry. Most served three years and most were mustered in in Lafayette or Indianapolis, IN. James E. Stone was in the 15th Regiment, Company G, and Henry H. Stone was in the 99th Regiment, Company K.

The first newspapers in the county were in the towns of Michigan City and La Porte. They were small weekly papers and most were short lived.

Sources:

1. Packard, Jasper, History Of La Porte County, Indiana, And Its Townships, Towns, And Cities, published in La Porte in 1876 and reproduced in 1976 sponsored by the Michigan City Historical Society.
2. History Of La Porte County And Indiana, compiled and published in 1880 by C.C. Chapman and Co. of Chicago. Reprinted (year not known) by Unigraphic under the sponsorship of La Porte County Historical Society.

MICHIGAN CITY, INDIANA

Although our Stone ancestors really lived in Clinton Township about fifteen miles south of Michigan City, they were usually connected with Michigan City by descendants. It was the largest town in La Porte Co. and probably where they did most of their shopping. Tabitha Stone Huse went to church there.

Michigan City is located on Lake Michigan almost directly across from Chicago.

Indiana became a part of Northwest Territories in 1787 - then governed by the United States. In 1800 the Territory of Indiana was created. The first settlers in the area were probably Indians, traders, and soldiers. The Michigan City area was a part of Michigan until 1816 when Indiana became a state. Indiana wanted a harbor on Lake Michigan and there was much controversy between the two states, but Indiana finally won and the border was moved ten miles north so that Michigan City could be in Indiana.

In 1836 there was a treaty with the Pottawattomie Indians and most of them moved farther west.

Michigan City was laid out in 1832 and had its first settlers in 1833. At that time this town and Chicago were the same size, both were small. It was at the head of Trail Creek and the land was very swampy, but they thought they could make a harbor. There was a lot of competition between Chicago and Michigan City, but Chicago had a better place for a port and got Federal money to develop it.

Most of the settlers were easterners. When the Stones arrived in 1837 there were houses, stores, warehouses, taverns (hotels), a brick yard, and mills on Trail Creek. Larger boats had to anchor out in the lake and use lighters to get into town.

There was a land boom 1833-1837, and a business

Panic in 1837. In 1830 a post office and mail route on horseback was established. Stages passed through from Chicago and Detroit. There was a tannery, blacksmith shop, tinmer, hardware and grocery stores. The first newspaper was started in 1835. There were two physicians, a Justice of the Peace, and lawyers.

Most of the roads in the county were mere paths. In 1836 there was an appropriation to fix up the harbor, but not much was done to it until 1870. This was Indiana's only harbor at that time, but there were many losses of ships because of severe storms on Lake Michigan and there was inadequate protection of the harbor.

Fish and lumber were items of commerce and there were two tanneries. They did some tanning of hides of wild animals, too.

Another industry at this time natural to the place and one able to hold its own against eastern producers was the manufacture of shoes and heavy boots for the neighborhood. For miles around farmers and settlers came to Michigan City to purchase these necessary articles. In 1846 one man employed forty workmen as cobblers. There were several other small factories.

Henry Stone was a shoemaker and was said to have tanned his own hides. It is not known whether or not he sold his shoes in Michigan City. His oldest son, Charles, was found in Michigan City in the 1850 census and his occupation was given as shoemaker.

In 1840 the population of Michigan City was less than 1000 and it didn't grow very fast. By 1849 many of the people were moving on to Oregon, Washington, and California.

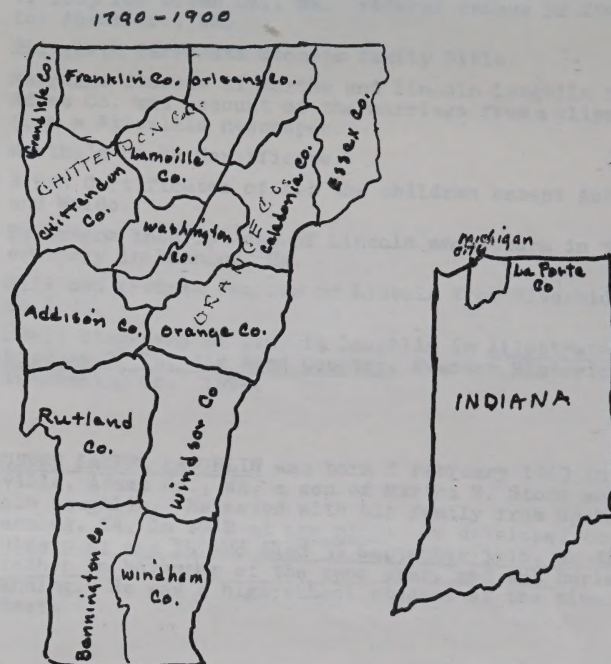
Schools and churches were planned for in the beginning. A state uniform educational system was operative by 1853.

The first railroad passed through Michigan City in 1852.

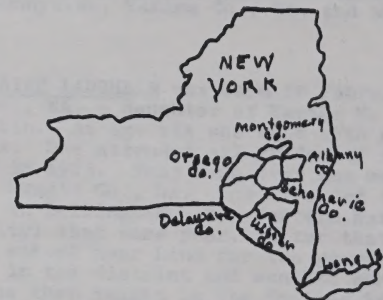
The population of Michigan City now is about 39,369 and that of the county seat, La Porte, is 22,140. The whole county has a population of 105,342. Gary, Indiana, is located in another county at the southern tip of Lake Michigan and has a population of 175,445. It has a better harbor than Michigan City.

Sources:

1. The two books on La Porte Co. previously mentioned.
2. Oglesby, Rollo B. and Hale, Albert, History Of Michigan City, Indiana, published in 1908 and reproduced in 1974 in Evansville, IN, under the sponsorship of Michigan City Historical Society.



VERMONT



years they lived on a farm with several cows to milk, chickens, bees, and a garden. During this time Hazel attended State Normal School in Bellingham, and the other children went to school in Edison about four miles away.

In 1927 the family moved to Everett, WA. Martha managed an apartment house and worked at various other jobs. The three youngest children went to school there. In the summer of 1928 there was another move back to the town of Bay View. Martha worked at various jobs and the children attended school in Bay View and Burlington. After the youngest, Max, graduated from high school he left to attend the University of Washington in Seattle and Martha moved to Mount Vernon, WA.

In 1937 Martha moved to the University District in Seattle where she supplied board and room to Max, as well as several other male students, until Max graduated in 1939. She lived several different places in Seattle with the different children living with her from time to time as they came and went from different jobs and localities.

During World War II she worked in the ship yards. After that she moved back to the University District and rented rooms to foreign university students.

She lived alone for the last few years of her life until she was 89. At this time she fell and broke her hip and after that she was confined to a wheel chair. She went to live with her daughters, Eva and Hazel, until she died 11 February 1971. She was almost 91. She was cremated and her remains are at the Washelli Mausoleum in Seattle.

Martha was called "Mattie" by her mother's people, and "Mat" by the Stone relatives. She was "Aunt Mat" to many people.

Children: (4)

1. Auburn Laurel - Born 2 February 1903 in Ritzville, Adams Co., WA.
2. Waldo - Born 31 March in Ritzville.
3. Hazel Lorraine - Born 10 February 1906 in Lind, Adams Co., WA.
4. Harold Clifton - Born 3 March 1908 in Sunnyside, Yakima Co., WA.
5. Vivian Lucille - Born 6 August 1911 in Spokane, WA.
6. Eva Mae - Born 22 May 1914 in Banning Riverside Co., CA.
7. Roy Maxwell - Born 8 June 1917 in Banning.

Sources:

1. Federal census of 1880 for Pawnee Co. and State census

of 1885 for Brown Co., NE. Federal census of 1900 for Adams Co., WA.

2. Elizabeth Barronett Stone's family Bible.
3. Marriage license of Martha and Lincoln Laughlin from Adams Co. and account of the marriage from a clipping from a Ritzville newspaper.
4. Martha's Death Certificate.
5. Birth Certificates of all the children except Auburn and Waldo.
6. Tombstone inscriptions of Lincoln and Auburn in the cemetery in Banning, CA.
7. Will and probate records of Lincoln from Riverside Co., CA.
8. Short biography of Lincoln Laughlin in Illustrated History Of The Big Bend Country, Western Historical Publishing Co. 1904.

(4) AUBURN LAUREL LAUGHLIN was born 2 February 1903 in Ritzville, Adams Co., WA, a son of Martha M. Stone and Lincoln Laughlin. He moved with his family from Spokane to Banning, CA, in 1912 at age nine. He developed tuberculosis at age 15 and died 39 September 1918, as did his father in November of the same year, and was buried in Banning. He was a high school student at the time of his death.

(4) WALDO LAUGHLIN was born 31 March 1904 in Ritzville, the second child of Martha M. Stone and Lincoln Laughlin. He died at age four during a diphtheria epidemic 23 January 1908 in Sunnyside, Yakima Co., WA, and was buried there.

(4) HAZEL LORRAINE LAUGHLIN was born 10 February 1906 in Lind, Adams Co., WA, a daughter of Martha M. Stone and Lincoln Laughlin. At age six she went with her family to Banning, CA. She attended all grades of school there and graduated in 1923. That same year she moved with her family to Skagit Co., WA. She attended the State Normal School in Bellingham (now Western Washington State University) that same year. After that she taught in a one-room school near Lind for two years. She lived with a family in the district and went to school by horse and buggy. She then taught in the Sholtes School near Marysville in Snohomish Co., WA, and in several schools in the Shoreline District north of Seattle. She taught upper grades and then went into junior high schools.

2. Grthey Scott - Born 26 May 1970 in San Jose, CA.

Source:

Correspondence and consultation with Harold, Helen, Richard, and Mignon Laughlin.

(4) **VIVIAN LUCILLE LAUGHLIN** was born 6 August 1911 in Spokane, Spokane Co., WA, a daughter of Martha M. Stone and Lincoln Laughlin. Her family moved to Banning, CA, when she was one year old. She received most of her elementary education there. In 1923, when she was twelve years old, the family moved to Skagit Co., WA. She attended school through half of the tenth grade in Edison and then moved to Everett, WA, for a year and a half where she attended high school. In 1928 the family moved back to Skagit Co. to the town of Bay View and she graduated from high school in Burlington in 1929.

After graduation she went to Seattle to work and there married ARTHUR LESTER BYRD 30 May 1931. He was born 2 December 1909 in Kent, King Co., WA, a son of Lester Fairchild Byrd and Ruth Sellers Huse. Lester was born 22 April 1887 near Raleigh, NC; married 8 March 1907; and died 19 July 1958 in Seattle and was buried there. Ruth was born 26 March 1888 in Lynn, MA, and died 24 December 1973 in Seattle and was buried there.

Arthur received part of his schooling in CleElum, WA, and then the family moved to Seattle where he finished high school. He worked in Seattle for a time and then took his family to southern California where they lived at Highway Highlands near Los Angeles. He worked in Hollywood doing floor coverings, carpet, etc. After World War II started in the Pacific they moved back to Seattle and lived north of the city near Lake Forest Park and then moved farther northeast in the Kenmore area.

In the early 1960's Vivian and Art moved back to California to Palm Desert and Art went to work in Indio for a former employer who had a floor covering business. They have continued to live in the same area. After the death of his employer Arthur became a partner of his employers widow and has continued with that arrangement except that, in 1974, his son joined the business.

Vivian has not been employed outside her home, but has had many interests which she has pursued, such as sewing, painting, graphoanalysis, astrology, etc.

They celebrated their 50th Wedding Anniversary in 1981.

In 1983 they bought a mobile home at Idlewild up in the hills from their desert home as an escape from the desert heat in the summer.

Children: (5)

1. Jimmie Lester - Born 23 October 1932 in Seattle, King Co., WA.

2. Nancy Louise - Born 8 June 1938 in Los Angeles, CA.

Source:

Consultation with Vivian Byrd, Ruth Byrd, and Martha Laughlin

(5) **JIMMIE LESTER BYRD** was born 23 October 1932 in Seattle, WA, a son of Vivian L. Laughlin and Arthur L. Byrd. He moved to Highway Highlands, Los Angeles Co., CA, in 1936 when he was four years old. He attended school in first and second grade in La Crescenta until January 1942 when the family moved back to Seattle. He attended the third grade at Beacon Hill in Seattle and the fourth through eighth grades at Lake Forest Park, the ninth grade at Roosevelt High School in Seattle, and the tenth through twelfth grades at Bothell High School where he graduated in 1950.

In December 1951 he enlisted in the U.S. Navy and spent time in San Diego, CA; Jacksonville, FL; Memphis, TN; Kodiak, AK, in 1953-1954 as Flight Engineer; Moffet Field, CA, in 1954; and had a Far East cruise on the Air Craft Carrier, Oriskany, in 1955. He was discharged in 1955.

He married first **SANDRA JEAN DITMARS** (called Sandy) 28 February 1958 in Seattle. She was born 27 May 1936 in Seattle, a daughter of Harry Albert Ditmars and Isabelle Fanny Fawcett. Harry was born 3 September 1903 in IA, and married in 1931 in Seattle. Isabelle was born 1 October 1911 in Seattle and died there 4 July 1954. Sandy had previously been married to John Alan Nelson who was killed in an auto accident in 1956. Their son, Kenneth was born eight months after the accident. Jimmie adopted him after he married Sandy.

Jimmie and Sandy made their home in Mountlake Terrace near Seattle. They moved to Lynnwood, Snohomish Co., WA, in 1964. The children all attended school there.

Jimmie worked mainly installing floor coverings. He was in charge of maintenance and installing floor coverings in the Frederick and Nelson department stores in the Seattle area 1966-1974.

Jimmie and Sandy were divorced in King Co. in 1973. The children stayed with their mother in Lynnwood and Jimmie moved to Seattle where he married **GERALDINE CORRINE BLOOMQUIST** in 1974. She is a daughter of Clarence and Genevieve Bloomquist of Wisconsin. She had previously been married to Jack Lindstrom and had a son, James.

Jimmie and Geraldine made their home in Seattle until November 1964 when they moved to Palm Desert, CA, where Jimmie joined the floor covering business with his father and another partner. He is now managing that business.

Jimmie and Geraldine had no children.

Sandy was later married to Carl Wagar and they lived in Lynnwood but are now separated or divorced.

Children of Jimmie and Sandy: (6)

1. Kenneth Lee - Born 12 April 1957 in Seattle. He was adopted by Jimmie. He graduated from high school in Lynnwood in 1975. He attended Edmonds Community College and specialized in Electronics. He works in his chosen field. He has lived several different places mainly in Snohomish Co. He is single.
2. Cheryl Ann - Born 23 September 1958 in Seattle.
3. Jeffrey Allen - Born 18 October 1961 in Seattle. He went to Palm Desert to stay with his father and step-mother in 1978. He graduated from high school there in 1980 and, in a few months, returned to the Seattle area to work. He has become interested in cooking in restaurants and has followed that field in Lynnwood, Lake City, and Everett, WA. He is single and lives in Everett.

Source:

Consultation and Correspondence with Jimmie Byrd, Sandra Byrd Wagar, and Vivian Byrd.

(6) CHERYL ANN BYRD was born 23 September 1958 in Seattle, WA, a daughter of Jimmie L. Byrd and Sandra J. Ditmars. Her family lived at Mountlake Terrace north of Seattle at the time. She moved with her family to Lynnwood in Snohomish Co. in 1964. She attended school there and graduated from high school there in 1976. After graduation she worked as a clerk at Jafco in Lynnwood.

She married JAMES FRED JONES, Jr., 26 December 1977 in Seattle. He was born 12 September 1949 in Oakland, Contra Costa Co., CA, a son of James Fred Jones and Abby Stantley.

They lived in Everett, Snohomish Co., WA. In 1985 they bought a home south of Everett near Mill Creek. Cheryl works for Jafco and James has worked at various jobs.

Children: (7)

1. Jennifer Rene' - Born 29 January 1979 in Edmonds, Snohomish Co., WA.
2. Colleen Marie - Born 16 March probably in Everett or Edmonds, WA.

Source:

Correspondence with Cheryl Jones.

(5) NANCY LOUISE BYRD was born 8 June 1938 in Los Angeles, CA, a daughter of Vivian L. Laughlin and Arthur L. Byrd. She started school in Lake Forest Park, north of Seattle, in 1943 and later attended elementary school, junior high, and high school in Bothell, WA, where she graduated in 1956. She then attended Graceland College in Lamoni, IA, for one year.

Nancy married JAMES WESLEY WHITE 18 August 1957 in Seattle, King Co., WA. He was born 3 October 1934 in Willcox, Cochise Co., AZ, a son of Esther I. Stone and Benjamin D. White. Benjamin was born 20 May 1899 in Kingston, Caldwell Co., MO; married 16 January 1926 in Taft, Kern Co., CA; and died in June 1953 in Lordsburg, Hidalgo Co., NM. Esther was born in June 1898 in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA, and died from a cerebral hemorrhage 29 January 1946 in Willcox. Both were buried in Willcox. [More about this couple with the James Edward Stone family later.] Nancy and James are second cousins once removed.

They lived first in Seattle. In 1959 they moved to Redmond, King Co., WA, and lived there a few years. In 1966 they moved to a place farther out in the country with several acres of land a few miles from Woodinville, in King Co. They have been able to keep a few animals and have a few fruit trees there. They still live at this place.

James has been working for Boeing Co. in Seattle in a supervisory position for several years. Nancy has not worked outside her home, but has been active in many things. They are both active in their church.

Children: (6)

1. Dianne Renee' - Born 5 July 1959 in Seattle.
2. Scott Allan - Born 3 February 1962 in Seattle.

Source:

Consultation with Nancy and James White and birth announcements of Dianne and Scott.

(6) DIANNE, 'EE' WHITE was born 5 July 1959 in Seattle, King Co., WA, a daughter of Nancy L. Byrd and James W. White. She began school in Redmond, WA, in 1963 and later attended Cottage Lake Elementary and Leota Junior High School. She went to high school in Bothell, WA, where she graduated in 1976. She attended Graceland College in Lamoni, IA, for two years and then completed a two-year course in Animal Technology at Fort Steilacoom Community College at Steilacoom, Pierce Co., WA, in 1980. She worked in a veterinarian clinic in Kenmore, WA, and lived in Bothell until her marriage.

She married BRETT ALLEN WEBBERLEY 7 June 1986 in Bothell, Snohomish Co., WA. He was born 6 October 1958 in Camas or Vancouver, Clark Co., WA, a son of Richard Ernest Webberley and Ruby May Weiser. Richard was born 2 March 1930 in Hoquiam, Grays Harbor Co., WA. Ruby was born 25 July 1930 in Tripp, SD. They live at Camas on several acres of land on the edge of town and Richard works for Cenex Agricultural Co-op. Brett attended high school in Camas and graduated there in 1977.

Brett had built a nice home on some acres near his parents' home and he and Dianne make their home there. Dianne plans to continue her work as a Veterinarian's Assistant. Brett works for Cenex as a truck driver, also. He works out of Portland, OR, and does most of his driving in Oregon.

Source:

Consultation with Dianne Webberley and Nancy White.

(6) SCOTT ALLAN WHITE was born 3 February 1962 in Seattle, a son of Nancy L. Byrd and James W. White. He began school in 1967 at Cottage Lake Elementary and later attended Leota Junior High and Bothell High School where he graduated in 1980. He attended Graceland College and graduated in 1984 with a Bachelor of Science degree in Computer Science, Computer Engineering, and Mathematics.

He married LAURIE LYN PARKER 25 August 1984 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS. She was born 17 June 1962 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., KS, a daughter of Robert Elton Parker and Helen Louise Gilbreth. Robert was born 4 June 1924 in Dennison, Jackson Co., KS, and married 16 October 1953 probably in KS. Helen was born 12 March 1929 in Luray, Russell Co., KS. She had previously been married to Philip LeRoy Davis and had two sons. Philip was killed in an auto accident in 1949 or 1950. Laurie has one other brother and three sisters. She lived near Arkansas City, Cowley Co., KS, most of her life. This family still lives in KS.

Laurie also graduated from Graceland College in 1984

and received a Bachelor degree in Business Administration, Business Education, and Administration Services.

Scott works as an Associate Engineer at Lockheed in Sunnyvale, CA. Laurie works in her field. They live in Santa Clara. They have no children.

Source:

Correspondence with Scott and Laurie White and consultation with Nancy White.

(4) EVA MAE LAUGHLIN was born 22 May 1914 in Banning, Riverside Co., CA, a daughter of Martha M. Stone and Lincoln Laughlin. Her father and brother, Auburn, died of tuberculosis when she was four years of age. She began elementary school in Banning. At age nine she moved with her family to Washington where they lived on a farm for three and a half years. She went to school at Edison. In 1927 the family moved to Everett and she attended South Junior High School and then, in 1928, back to Skagit Co. again to the town of Bay View and to high school in Burlington where she graduated in 1931.

In 1933 she entered nurses training in the General Hospital in Everett and graduated and became a Registered Nurse in 1936. She worked at nursing in Everett, Mount Vernon, and Firland Tuberculosis Sanatorium near Seattle before going to Los Angeles, CA, in 1940 to take a course in Physical Therapy at the Childrens Hospital there. She graduated from there 5 December 1941 (two days before World War II started in the Pacific). Her first job after graduation was at the Army Station Hospital at Fort Lewis, WA. When physical therapists were taken into the army and given commissions in 1943, she left there and went back to Firland Sanatorium for a few months of nursing before taking a position in physical therapy at The Swedish Hospital in Seattle.

In 1944 she had the opportunity to go to Hawaii to work for a group of about fourteen doctors in Honolulu. World War II was still in progress and she had to travel on a cement boat in a convoy of five freighters with a destroyer escort. It took a week to get to Honolulu from San Francisco. She worked in Hawaii for two years and was able to fly back to San Francisco in ten or twelve hours.

She went back to work at Swedish Hospital for a few months and then back to Firland Sanatorium again for a few more months of nursing before accepting a position in physical therapy at the United States Leprosarium at Carville, LA, about 25 miles from Baton Rouge and 75 miles from New Orleans on the Mississippi River. She stayed there 1947-1951.

(2) JES EDWARD STONE, LURENA MAE GEORGE,

AND SARAH JANE SPARKS

James was born 19 December 1842 near Michigan City, La Porte Co., IN, a son of Henry Stone and Tabitha Tuttle.

During the Civil War he enlisted in the Fifteenth Regiment Indiana Volunteers, Company G, Infantry, with the rank of Private. He enlisted in Westville, IN, and was mustered in in Lafayette, IN. His military record shows he was ill with diarrhea January to March of 1862 and was hospitalized in New Haven, KY, in April and June of 1862. In July of 1862 he had typhoid fever. He was discharged 11 August 1862 in Morrisville, AL, with a diagnosis of "Incipient phthisis pulmonalis possibly leading to consumption".

After discharge he went to Nebraska City, Otoe Co., NE, where he had three brothers. In 1865 he crossed the plains from Nebraska City by ox team. His first stop was Older Creek, MT, where he lived one year. In 1886 he moved to Walla Walla Co., WA. It is not known what he did there. Some time in the 1870's he located in Kittitas Valley near Ellensburg, WA, then Yakima Co. In 1885 he settled in the upper Colockum Creek Valley between Ellensburg and Wenatchee.

James purchased 160A of land under the Desert Land Act of 1877. This was north of Ellensburg in the Colockum Pass area in Kittitas Co. (later it was Chelan Co.). He was found in this area in the 1880 census, but he applied for this land in 1886. He was required to make improvements and actually raise crops on it before he could get a patent on it. He got this in 1898. After he applied for this land it was discovered that part of the land was claimed by another person and he had quite a time getting that straightened out. This land was described as being sage brush land with no trees and not capable of producing crops without irrigation. James had to dig a ditch by hand from a creek to his property. It was three miles long, three feet wide, and twelve to fifteen inches deep, and then smaller ditches over his land. He had paid \$1.25 an Acre for this land. He raised crops of 15 to 25 acres the first season and 35 to 40 acres the next season. He raised vegetables, wheat, oats, and barley. His final certificate was approved in 1891. Starting with 160A James increased his ranch to 600A and raised cattle.

The 1880 census of Yakima Co., East Kittitas Precinct, shows James Stone with Martha George and her children, Lurena, Phillip, and William, in the household. It is said that Martha was someone he knew in Indiana. She was apparently keeping house for him. James' oldest daughter, Amy, was a daughter of Martha George. Nothing is known of what happened to Martha after Amy's birth in 1881.

James married LURENA MAE GEORGE 7 April 1882 in Yakima, WA. She was a daughter of Martha George. Her age in the 1880 census was given as ten. That would have made her only twelve at the time of marriage. Censuses aren't always correct.

In a biographical account in A History Of Central Washington, by Lindley M. Hull, published in 1929, the following is related: " -- -- for during some winters the snow became so deep as to shut out travel, making the isolation of the Stone ranch well nigh complete. Such was the winter of 1886-1887 when in February, expecting a visit from the stork, Mr. Stone saddled two horses and started for Ellensburg to get a doctor. To avoid deep snow he had to make a wide detour toward the Columbia River. When the doctor was advised of Mr. Stone's errand, though a humane man, he seemed appalled at the hazards of such a journey, which, at first, he hesitated to make. But Mr. Stone admonished him that he had no right to shirk the responsibilities of a case involving life and death; and he further said, 'Expense is no consideration, and, while I have no money, you are at liberty to levi on my band of cattle as a guarantee of pay.' The result was that both men were mounted and rapidly swinging across the broad valley of the Kittitas toward the foothills of the mountains. But as mountain ridge after mountain ridge was crossed with vast stretches of snow the doctor feared he was lost. However, the sense of direction and location was as keen in Mr. Stone as in an Indian and the ranch was safely reached. When the visit was terminated Mr. Stone provided for the safe return of the doctor to Ellensburg.

The infant daughter who opened her eyes in the Stone household so blissfully unconscious of life's tragedies, was later destined as a sacrifice to the hazards of life, for the following September both mother and daughter were seriously ill. To secure medical attention as soon as possible, they were placed in a wagon to be driven to Ellensburg, but before reaching their destination, Mrs. Stone died, literally choking to death with diphtheria, and the child also died from the effects of the same malady."

James married second SARAH JANE SPARKS 7 August 1890 in Seattle, King Co., WA. She was born 6 June 1861 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co., KS, a daughter of Robert Amiziah Sparks who was probably born in IN, and Sarah Ann Fowler who was also born in IN. Sarah Jane didn't like her name and adopted the name of Josephine and was called Josie by her family according to her sisters, Mary Rich and Emma Wilson. She was the oldest of eleven children. In 1880 she lived in Klickitat Co., WA, seven miles from Goldendale. In 1890 she worked in Fairhaven, Whatcom Co., WA, and in Mount Vernon, Skagit Co., WA. She married that year and moved to the Stone ranch in Kittitas Valley.

It was 22 miles from Wenatchee and 32 miles from Ellensburg. Most of this information was obtained from Sarah's pension application papers.

There was a narrow road going from Ellensburg to Wenatchee that went past the Stone ranch and it was a place to stop and rest and water the horses and for the travelers to rest.

James E. Stone was one of the signers to establish Chelan Co. in 1899.

About 1902 James sold his ranch on the Colockum. His family lived in Wenatchee for a time and then moved to Kirkland, WA, on the eastern shore of Lake Washington across from Seattle. His son, Ernest, remembers going to school there.

It is not known where he went next from Washington. In his pension application he mentions living in Alberta, Can., Phoenix, AZ, Florida and New Mexico. I have a copy of a letter written to him by his brother, Burchard, to Logan, NM.

James returned to Central Washington on a visit, at age 84, and gave the information for his biography in the Central Washington history.

James first filed for a pension 5 December 1890, but was rejected because he was not notably disabled under the Act of 27 June 1890. He was first awarded a pension of \$6 per month on 3 July 1905. His pension was increased to \$12 a month 8 March 1907; to \$16 per month in 1912; to \$20 and then to \$24 in 1917. He received \$72 a month from 1924 until his death.

In his pension application James describes himself as being five feet, eight inches in height with light complexion, gray eyes and dark hair, occupation farmer. There are papers filed in Logan, Quay Co., NM, in June 1912 and one in April 1915 filed in Las Cruces, NM, in which he names all his children living or dead.

It is not known when James and Sarah moved to Los Angeles, CA, but James was in the National Military Home (called The Old Soldiers Home) in Sawtelle (Los Angeles) in the early 1920's. Sarah was living in Los Angeles. James died at that Home 25 November 1931.

James' children say he was a good provider and a very hard worker. His daughter, Amy, said that he worked very hard, but made his wives and children work very hard, too.

Sarah Jane applied for a pension as a Civil War widow immediately after James' death. She had some problems proving her birth. Her son, Ernest, was helping her. She had affidavits from two of her sisters and a Bible record of one of them. There are papers dated 1933 and 1934, also. She did receive a pension - I don't

know the amount - until her death 31 July 1940 in Long Beach, CA. Apparently both she and James were buried at the National Military Home at Sawtelle.

Children: (3)

1. Amy Endora - Born 30 August 1881 in, or near, Ellensburg, then Yakima or Kittitas Co., WA.
2. Myrtle - Born 10 May 1891 in Kittitas Co., WA. She died when a baby.
3. Edith Tabitha - Born 7 April 1892 in Kittitas Co. and died in Bellingham, Whatcom Co., WA, in 1907. She was single.
4. James Amiziah - Born 1 April 1893 in Wenatchee or Ellensburg, WA. He served in the army during World War I in the 91st Division. He was killed by a "hit and run" driver 5 September 1943 in Marysville, CA. The driver who hit him was never caught. He was single.
5. Ernest Victor - Born 22 September 1895 in Wenatchee, WA.
6. Worcester Burchard - Born 18 August 1896 in Kittitas Co. He died 24 July 1914 in Las Cruces, NM. He was single.
7. Esther Inez - Born 22 March 1898 in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA.
8. Blanche Goldie - Born 31 January 1900 probably in Wenatchee.

Sources:

1. Federal censuses of 1850 and 1860 for La Porte Co., IN, and of 1880 and 1900 for Yakima and Kittitas Co., WA.
2. Civil War military records of James Stone and pension application records of James and Sarah.
3. Marriage records of James and Lurena Mae George and of James and Sarah Jane Sparks.
4. Land records of the purchase and improvement by James Stone of 160A in the Colockum Creek area between Ellensburg and Wenatchee, WA.
5. Correspondence with James' son, Ernest V. Stone.
6. Consultation with James' daughter, Amy Morris, and her daughter, Erma Staggs.
7. Short biography of James E. Stone in A History Of Central Washington as mentioned in the text.

Source:

Correspondence with Betty Morris in 1969 and with Linda Derrick in 1984.

(4) ERMA AMELIA PAULINE MORRIS was born 3 October 1905 in Seattle, WA, a daughter of Amy E. Stone and Ralph W. Morris. She lived in Seattle and graduated from high school there in 1925.

She married first IRVING EBERHARDT BEHLING 16 February 1927 in Los Angeles, CA. He was born 2 February 1904 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA, a son of Eberhardt Paul Behling, who was born in Germany, and Cecelia Austin.

Erma and Irving lived in the Los Angeles area for a time. They were divorced after having one child some time in the 1930's. Nothing more is known of Irving.

Child of Erma and Irving: (5)

Nancy Gay - Born 16 July 1931 in Seattle, WA.

Erma and Nancy continued to live in the Seattle area.

Erma married second MILTON CLARENCE STAGGS 14 September 1940 in Seattle. He was born 4 March 1899 in Webb City, MO, a son of Charles Clarence Staggs and Ida Ellen _____. Charles was born 16 November 1868 in KY; married in 1893 in St. Louis, MO; and died in November 1904 in East Joplin, MO. Ida was born 2 July 1878 in St. Louis, and died 6 May 1914 in Cherryville, KS. Both Charles and Ida were buried in Cherryville.

Milton was an orphan at age fifteen and ran away from relatives and made his own way. He was a cowboy, oil salesman, and drove trucks and heavy equipment for King Co. many years before retirement.

Erma has never worked outside her home. She has been very interested in art and sewing. She has taken lessons in oil and water color painting.

They had a home in Kenmore, WA, 1941-1964. They then bought a home in Edmonds, WA, and lived there until 1974 when they moved to a mobile home park at Bothell on the bank of the Sammamish River. They also had a vacation place at Robe in Snohomish Co. on the Stillaguamish River. Milton liked to fish there.

He died 15 October 1979 in Bothell and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery there. Erma has continued to live in her mobile home.

Source:

Correspondence and consultation with Erma Staggs.

(5) NANCY GAY BEHLING STAGGS was born 16 July 1931 in Seattle, King Co., WA, a daughter of Erma A.P. Morris and Irving E. Behling. She grew up in Seattle and Kenmore. She was never legally adopted by her step-father, Milton, Staggs, but considered him to be her father and used the surname of Staggs until her marriage. She graduated from high school in Bothell, WA.

Nancy married BURCHARD DONALD WHITE (called Donald) 23 September 1949 in Seattle, WA. He was born 5 November 1926 in California, a son of Benjamin D. White and Esther I. Stone. Nancy and Donald were first cousins once removed. Donald and his parents will be taken up later in this genealogy.

Nancy and Donald were divorced in 1960 after having two children. Donald has since married twice. The children stayed with Nancy.

She worked outside her home for a while, but was in an auto accident and was severely injured. After that she wasn't able to work out very much. She has had painting lessons and has done some of that, but has built up a business of restoring art in her home. She cleans and repairs oil paintings and broken art objects. She has done quite a bit of research on the technic of restoration. She has lived in her present home since 1952 and has not remarried.

Children: (6)

1. David Milton - Born 20 October 1951 in Seattle.
2. Claudia Louise - Born 26 September 1954 in Seattle.

Source:

Consultation and correspondence with Erma Staggs and Nancy G. White.

(6) DAVID MILTON WHITE was born 20 October 1951 in Seattle, King Co., WA, a son of Nancy G. Staggs and B. Donald White. He went to high school in Seattle and attended Bellevue (WA) Community College for a time. He was trained as a deep sea diver, but didn't follow that line of work. He also had training in welding and has worked at that most of the time.

He married first DIANA JOSEPHINE FAIVRE 6 June 1970 in Seattle. She was born 15 September 1950 in Seattle, a daughter of Richard Henry Faivre and Josephine Blanche Ray. Richard was born 9 February 1920 in Seattle, and married 29 September 1944 in Edmonds, Snohomish Co., WA. Josephine was born 30 May 1925 in Seattle. David and Diana had no children and were divorced in 1974.

He married second SUSAN HUSKY 22 September 1978.

She had been married before and Husky was probably her married name. Her date of birth and names of her parents are not known. She had two daughters from this former marriage. They were ~~not~~ legally adopted by David, but they used the surname of White.

This family now live in Everett, WA.

Children of Susan Husky:

1. Kris - Age about 16, born in Longview, WA. 1/9/?
2. Hannah - Born ca 26 September 1974.

Source:

Correspondence with Diana White in 1974 and consultation and correspondence with Nancy G. White in 1984.

(6)CLAUDIA LOUISE WHITE was born 26 September 1954 in Seattle, WA, a daughter of Nancy G. Staggs and B. Donald White. She graduated from Ingraham High School in Seattle in 1972 and attended North Seattle Community College for one year.

She married WAYNE GAIL O'BANION 19 August 1973 at Robe, Snohomish Co., WA. He was born 18 October 1952 in Washington, D.C., a son of Charles Clifford O'Banion and Hannchen Gertrude Erna Aedwig Dettloff-Stoll. Charles was born 20 November 1920 in Hot Springs, SD, and married 4 February 1946 in Kassel Hessen, Germany. Hannchen was born 12 May 1923 in Puthus Ruefon Island, Germany.

Wayne graduated from Lake Washington High School in Seattle in 1971. He is of Irish and German descent. He now owns and operates O'Banion Construction. Claudia has been a housewife and has been bookkeeper and secretary for Wayne's business since 1978.

They lived in Kirkland, WA, for a time after marriage and now live in Sultan, WA.

Children: (7)

1. Amy Louise - Born 6 May 1974 in Seattle. She is in school.
2. Jacob Christopher Wayne - Born 23 February 1978 in King Co., WA. He is in school.
3. Lacey Rose - Born 3 May 1980 in Seattle.

Source:

Correspondence with Claudia O'Banion.

(4)MARJORIE WINIFRED MORRIS was born 20 February 1913 in Seattle, WA, a daughter of Amy E. Stone and Ralph W. Morris. She grew up and attended school in Seattle.

She married GORDON WHEELER 15 October 1932 in Seattle, King Co., WA. He was born 15 June 1910 in Seattle, a son of Francis Wheeler and Bessie _____. Bessie remarried to Howard Arnold.

Gordon was self-employed most of the time. He had a sand and gravel business. He sold that and built a mobile home park in Bothell, WA, on the Sammamish River. He sold that and bought a boat and did commercial fishing before his retirement.

For a long time they lived in Kenmore in Marjorie's mother's home. Her mother made her home with them the last few years of her life. Marjorie never worked outside her home.

Gordon died 22 July 1981 in King Co. Marjorie continues to live in the same house by herself. She has severe arthritis and uses an electric wheelchair. She also has a van with a hoist for her and her wheelchair so she can drive herself around and remain independent.

Children: (5) (All were born in Seattle.)

1. Thomas Gordon - Born 15 December 1935.
2. James Ralph - Born 3 May 1940.
3. Julie Ann - Born 21 June 1954.

Sources:

Consultation and correspondence with Erma Staggs, Nancy G. White, Julie Winninghoff, and Marjorie Wheeler.

(5)THOMAS GORDON WHEELER was born 15 December 1935 in Seattle, WA, a son of Marjorie W. Morris and Gordon Wheeler. He grew up in King Co., WA.

He married first DARLENE DUPREE ca 1954, probably in King Co. Nothing more is known of her. They were divorced after having two children.

Thomas has been married four times. His present wife is PATTY _____. They live in Kent, WA. He is a supervisor at Boeing in Seattle.

I have been unable to get in touch with this family.

Children of Thomas and Darlene: (6)

1. Leanne - Born probably in the 1950's. She is married and has a daughter named Brandy.
2. David - Born probably in the 1950's.

He was major in Computer Science and had a part-time job in that field. At the end of the term (1985) he decided to leave school. He and Carolyn moved back to Colorado and he is currently working as a computer programmer. Carolyn is working at Boys Clubs of Metro Denver doing secretarial work. They live west of Denver near their families.

Roger and Carolyn have no children.

Source:

Correspondence with Lewis Stone and Carolyn Stone.

(5) BRYAN DARRYL STONE was born 10 September 1962 in Tucson, Pima Co., AZ, a son of Lewis V. Stone and Marjorie R. Barnett. The family lived several places in AZ. In 1970 his father was transferred to the Denver area and the family moved there. They settled in Lakewood and Bryan got most of his schooling there. He was a very active boy and had some jobs where he earned a little money at an early age. He was fond of bicycles, had many, and learned how to repair and remodel them. He also belonged to the Boy Scouts and took many trips with them. He worked through high school and had jobs in connection with drafting, architecture, and construction. He also took some extra math classes. He was a very busy young man. He graduated from high school in 1980 and entered Brigham Young University in Provo, UT, in the fall. He majored in Political Science and enrolled in an Air Force ROTC program. He had a great desire to be a pilot. He worked around Denver during the summer.

In the fall of 1981 he entered the Mission Training Center in preparation for going on a mission for his church (LDS) and in January 1982 went to Argentina. This mission lasted 18 months and he was there during the Falklands Conflict. He returned home and went back to BYU in the fall. He also made some tries to enter the U.S. Air Force Academy but was not accepted.

Bryan married KENNA JO JONES 17 August 1985 in Los Angeles, CA. She was born 9 August 1961 in Ventura, CA, a daughter of Heber Kent Jones and Carol Diane Wheldon. Heber was born 25 February 1930 in Heber, UT, and married 6 July 1956. Carol was born 25 September 1936 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Bryan and Kenna returned to Provo and to BYU. He competed his senior year there in April or May 1986. He has an assignment to Williams Air Force Base Pilot Training in September 1986. His ambition is to be a pilot and eventually an astronaut.

It is not known what Kenna's training is or what field she plans to follow.

Bryan has been very interested in genetics, but has been so busy he hasn't had much time to do research.

Source:

Correspondence with Bryan Stone.

(4) JAMES JEROME STONE was born 26 October 1945 in Douglas, Cochise Co., AZ, a son of Ernest V. Stone and Ina E. Lewis. He probably graduated from high school in Willcox. He attended Brigham Young University in Provo, UT.

He married LINDA SUE JONES 2 April 1970 in Salt Lake City, UT. She was born 26 January 1945 in Rupert, Minidoka Co., ID, a daughter of Griffith Lurie Jones and Mable Dorothy Foster. Griffith was born 24 February 1908 in Providence, Cashe Co., UT, and married 2 June 1938 in Burley, Cassia Co., ID. Mable was born 14 August 1916 in Star Valley, WY.

James and family lived in Tucson, AZ, in 1982 and now live in El Paso, TX, where James is helping to set up a small motor manufactory which is partly in the United States and partly in Mexico. He will be in charge of customs.

Children: (5)

1. Lisa Anna - Born 6 February 1971 in Phoenix, AZ.
2. Debra Lee - Born 16 October 1973 in Tucson, AZ.
3. Sarah Katherine - Born 18 June 1976 in Tucson.
4. James Jeffery - Born 3 July 1979 in Tucson.

Sources:

1. Correspondence with James and Linda Stone, Ernest and Ina Stone, and Lewis Stone.
2. Marriage announcement of James and Linda Stone.

(3) ESTHER INEZ STONE was born 22 March 1898 in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA, a daughter of James E. Stone and Sarah J. Sparks. She moved with her family to Kirkland, King Co., WA, then to New Mexico and then to California.

She married BENJAMIN DUNN WHITE 16 January 1926 in Taft, Kern Co., CA. He was born 20 May 1899 in Hamilton, Caldwell Co., MO, a son of William Wesley White and Mary Lydia Dunn. William was born 1 January 1869 in Lane Co., KS; married 15 March 1897 in Kingston, Caldwell Co., MO; died 23 December 1963 in Kingston and was buried there. Mary was born 13 February 1869 in Kingston, died

1953

19 November 1953 in Caldwell Co., MO, and was buried in Kingston.

Esther and Benjamin moved to Willcox, Cochise Co., AZ, 1929-1931. Benjamin worked in the oil fields in the Santa Barbara area in CA, as a farmer in AZ, and then owned a general store in San Simon near Willcox at the time of his death.

Esther died of a cerebral hemorrhage 20 January 1946 in Willcox and was buried there.

Benjamin married Opal Matilda Lewis 23 July 1947 in Lordsburg, Hidalgo Co., NM. She had previously been married and had children. They continued to live in Willcox. Benjamin died in an accident in Lordsburg 28 January 1953 and was buried in Willcox. Opal continued to live there for a time and then went to live with her sister, Ina Stone, widow of Ernest Stone. The health of both of them deteriorated and Opal went to live with a daughter, probably in Odessa, TX.

Children: (4)

1. Burchard Donald - Born 3 November 1926 in Taft, CA.
2. James Wesley - Born 3 October 1934 in Willcox.

Sources:

1. Consultation with James White.
2. Correspondence with Ernest V. Stone in AZ and with B. Donald White in Seattle, WA.
3. Family records of Benjamin White from Mrs. Ada Yokum in Kingston, MO.

(4) BURCHARD DONALD WHITE (called Don) was born 3 November 1926 in Taft, Kern Co., CA, a son of Esther I. Stone and Benjamin D. White. He graduated from high school in Willcox, AZ. He was in the U.S. Navy and was discharged in San Francisco in 1949.

[See previous write-up under Nancy Behling Staggs, under James E. Stone and his daughter, Amy Morris. Don and Nancy were divorced in 1960.]

Donald married second SYLVIA McIntosch probably in the 1960's. She had been previously married and had a daughter, Sheri. They were divorced probably in the 1970's.

Donald married third JOAN LOWE 16 December 1979 in Seattle, King Co., WA. She was born 12 January 1940 in Astoria, OR, a daughter of John H. Lowe and Mildred Ness. John was born 14 February 1909 in MT, and married in 1939 in Astoria. Mildred was born 15 May 1918 in NE Montana. Joan attended ^{Portland} Oregon State University for four years.

Don is now Marketing Supervisor and Systems Analyst for Washington Natural Gas Co. in Seattle. Donald has worked for this same company for many years. 41 years

They live in the north end of Seattle. They have a sailboat and enjoy sailing. Donald and Joan have no children. The children of Donald and Nancy were written up earlier.

Source:

Correspondence with Donald White.

(4) JAMES WESLEY WHITE was written up earlier in this genealogy under Nancy Louise Byrd under Vivian L. Laughlin and Arthur L. Byrd in the section on Morman Mark Stone and Martha M. Stone Laughlin.

(3) BLANCHE GOLDIE STONE was born 31 January 1900 in Wenatchee, Chelan Co., WA, a daughter of James E. Stone and Sarah J. Sparks.

She married GLENN ALEXANDER 18 June 1921 in Taft, Kern Co., CA. He was born 28 November 1899 in Marion, Marion Co., OH, a son of James Alexander who was born in Ohio and died in Marietta, Washington Co., OH, and Ophelia Berry who was born in Marietta.

Blanche died 20 September 1954 in San Pedro, CA, and was buried at Whittier, CA. Glenn continued to live in CA in different places. He became blind. He was last heard from in 1970.

Only child of Blanche and Glenn: (4)

Dorthie - Born 13 February 1923 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA, and died in 1929 and was buried at Rose Hill, Whittier.

Source:

Correspondence with Ernest Stone and Glenn Alexander.

My dictionary describes Victorian as "moral severity or hypocrisy, middle class stuffiness or pompous conservatism." The pompous part was over before I was born, but as I was growing up, all the nice neighbors were rather strait-laced in public. Profanity was out as were drinking alcohol and usually dancing. I was always told, "Act like a lady!" That sounds like Grandpa, who was proud when I got good grades. Grandma was so much further behind the times that now it seems funny. I think now that she, and her mother Emma, were so fixated on her deceased father, Lemuel Dunn, that they continued to copy his ways, like believing that "darn" was a curse word. "Bull" was a dirty word, Grandma called it "gentleman cow." The devil was "the bad man." etc., etc.

Unless neighbors I don't know of spoke the same way, it must have been tough on Ben and Ada, their children, when they were growing up. Mama told us children to be respectful and not take it too seriously. During one of those buggy rides with her father-in-law, John White, she mentioned something about the harness over the horse's stomach. He said to her, "Horses don't have stomachs; they have bellies!" She was a chatterbox, her favorite topic was her kin and the ancestors she knew about. That is probably where Billie and I inherited our later interest in genealogy.

I guess opposites attract, for Grandma and Grandpa did care deeply for each other. Grandpa talked only when he had something to say. He read good books and subscribed for the newspaper. He loved semi-classic music like the Boston Pops.

